TERRORISTIC ACTIVITY Interlocks Between Communism and Terrorism

MICROFICHE HEARING

TEM MECONIES

SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT AND OTHER INTERNAL SECURITY LAWS

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY UNITED STATES SENATE

NINETY-FOURTH CONGRESS

SECOND SESSION

PART 9

MAY 7, 1976

Printed for the use of the Committee on the Judiciary



FEB 1 5 1977

ACQUISITIONS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON: 1976

79_844 (

COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY

JAMES O. EASTLAND, Mississippi, Chairman

JOHN L. McCLELLAN, Arkansas PHILIP A. HART, Michigan EDWARD M. KENNEDY, Massachusetts BIRCH BAYH, Indiana QUENTIN N. BURDICK, North Dakota ROBERT C. BYRD, West Virginia JOHN V. TUNNEY, Criifornia JAMES ABOUREZK, South Dakota ROMAN L. HRUSKA, Nebraska HIRAM L. FONG, Hawaii HUGH SCOTT, Pennsylvania STROM THURMOND, South Carolina CHARLES McC. MATHLAS, Jr., Maryland WILLIAM L. SCOTT, Virginia

SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT AND OTHER SECURITY LAWS

JAMES O. EASTLAND, Mississippi, Chairman

JOHN L. McCLELLAN, Arkansas BIRCH BAYH. Indiana STROM THURMOND, South Carolina WILLIAM L. SCOTT, Virginia

RICHARD L. SCHULTZ, Chief Counsel
CAROLINE M. COURBOIS, Assistant to the Chief Counsel
ALFONSO L. TARABOCHIA, Chief Investigator
ROBERT J. SHORT, Senior Investigator
MARY E. DOOLEY, Research Director
DAVID MARTIN, Senior Analyst

RESOLUTION

Resolved by the Internal Security Subcommittee of the Senate Committee on the Judiciary, That the testimony of Phillip Abbott Luce, taken in executive session on May 7, 1976, be printed and made public.

James O. Eastland, Chairman.

Approved August 9, 1976.

(II)



INTERLOCKS BETWEEN COMMUNISM AND TERRORISM

FRIDAY, MAY 7, 1976

U.S. SENATE,

SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE

ADMINISTRATION OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT

AND OTHER INTERNAL SECURITY LAWS

OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY,

Washington, D.C.

The subcommittee met, pursuant to notice, at 11:15 a.m., in room 2300, Dirksen Senate Office Building, Senator Strom Thurmond presiding.

Also present: Richard L. Schultz, Chief Counsel; Robert J. Short,

senior investigator; and David Martin. senior analyst.

Senator Thurmond. The meeting will come to order.

Do you swear that the evidence you're about to give in this hearing will be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God?

Mr. Luce. I do.

TESTIMONY OF PHILLIP ABBOTT LUCE

Mr. SCHULTZ. State your full name for the record, please?

Mr. Luce. My name is Phillip Abbott Luce.

Mr. Schultz. And where do you reside, Mr. Luce?

Mr. Luce. I reside in the State of Arizona. Mr. Schultz. Are you presently employed?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir, I am. Mr. Schultz. By whom?

Mr. Lucz. I'm employed by Arizona State University where I am completing my Ph. D. program in political science. I am also the editor of a publication in Maryland, The Pink Sheet on the Left.

Mr. Schultz. Mr. Luce, before we get into your testimony, I think it would be appropriate if we made the record clear from the beginning concerning some of your past activities and before asking you to provide some comment on your background. I'd first like to offer for inclusion in the record at this point, Mr. Chairman, the biographical sketch dated Dec. 15, 1975, pertaining to Mr. Phillip Abbott Luce.

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTE ON PHILLIP ABBOTT LUCE

Phillip Abbott Luce, born Lancaster, Ohio, 1936. Only child of Mary and Paul Luce (pharmacist—deceased). B.A. Mississinpi State University (1958; history); M.A. Ohio State University (1960; political science). Currently complet-

ing PhD in political science at Arizona State University. Married to Noel J.

Urie Luce.

Former leader of the Communist Progressive Labor Party; indicted but later found innocent by the U.S. Supreme Court for leading a trip to Cuba in 1963 (U.S. vs. Laub, et al); editor of Progressive Labor; author of articles in National Guardian, the Worker (under the pseudonym of John Tanner), in Mainstream and Folkways. Published in Revolution (France); World Affairs (England) and reprinted in Chinese Literature. Associate Editor of Rights,

a journal of the Emergency Civil Liberties Committee.

Left the Maoist Communist movement in 1965. Author of a monograph for the House Committeee on Un-American Activities: Guerrilla Warfare Advocates in the United States. His published books are: The New Left (David McKay); Road to Revolution (Viewpoint); The Intelligent Students Guide to Survival (Viewpoint); The New Left Today (Capitol Hill); Editor of The "New" Red China Lobby (Viewpoint) and one book of Poetry Dedicated to the One I Love (Challenge). Articles by Luce have appeared in the Readers Digest, the Saturday Evening Post, National Review, Alternative, New Guard, Chicago Jewish Forum, etc. He is currently editor of the fortnightly newsletter The Pink Sheet on the Left, a contributing editor of Human Events and an associate of the New Guard. His reviews have appeared in the Western Political Quarterly, the Alternative and the Libertarian Review of Books. Luce has been interviewed by Playboy and articles about him have appeared in magazines as disparate as Dissent and Arizona. Has appeared on Kup's Show and the Dick Cavett program among others.

He is a member of the social fraternity Sigma Chi the professional fraternity Pi Sigma Alpha and Mensa. Luce has lectured on university campuses across the nation, has been a guest lecturer at Eglin Air Force Base (SAC) School on Counter-Insurgency and at the Naval School at Coronado, California. He has taught courses in political science at Phoenix College and is presently a teaching

assistant in political science at Arizona State University.

Mr. Schultz. Mr. Luce, would you comment for purposes of clarification on the record your past activities in connection with the Progressive Labor Party and other revolutionary or leftist organizations?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir. I was for a period of time, from the year 1960 to the year 1964 a member of the revolutionary Communist organization known as the Progressive Labor Party. I journeyed to Cuba in that capacity and was also a member of the national committee of that organization and also an editor of its publication Progressive Labor.

Mr. Schultz. Does this imply that you were a member of the

Communist Party, USA?

Mr. Luca. No, sir. The Communist Party, USA, is a different Communist organization. There are at the present time four Communist parties in the United States.

Mr. Schultz. Are you saying that there are four Communist parties in the United States, or four organizations which embrace some

form of communism?

Mr. Luce. There are four organizations posing as political parties that call themselves Communist existing in the United States.

Mr. Schultz. Tell us, if you will, how you became involved in these

organizations and the extent of your participation.

Mr. Luce. In the early years, as I said in 1960 to 1964, I was a member of a Maoist Communist organization, the Progressive Labor Party. I joined that party at the time out of a combination of idealism and I suppose naivete. I worked my way up through the Party ranks very quickly and became a member of the national committee of the Progressive Labor Party.

Mr. Schultz. So you were actually in a leadership capacity?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir.

Mr. Schultz. How long were you with this organization?

Mr. Luce. Approximately 4 years. Following my break with that organization, I did testify before various congressional committees and spoke with the FBI regarding my past. Since that time I have attempted, while working on my graduate studies, to keep up with various organizations on the left. That's how I came to know that. I stated earlier, there are a number of Communist organizations in this country, four specific parties—the Communist Party of the United States, the Progressive Labor Party, the Socialist Workers Party, and the brand new Revolutionary Communist Party, that identify themselves specifically as Marxist-Leninist organizations that seek ultimately to change this form of government into a collectivist form of government.

Mr. Schultz. From your studies can you tell us whether or not all of these, or any of these organizations, seek to change the form of gov-

ernment by violent means?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir. Studies would tend to show that at times in the past the Communist Party itself has advocated violence. At the moment it does not because it doesn't suit its purposes to do so. The Socialist Workers Party has a history of engaging in quasi-democratic programs aimed at attempting to confuse the population as to its ultimate goals. I believe this subcommittee has received expert testimony in the past months regarding the interrelationship between the Socialist Workers Party and the Fourth International.

Mr. Schultz. Mr. Luce, before we digress too far, I know that you

have a prepared statement which you would like to offer.

Mr. Chairman, I ask at this point that Mr. Luce be allowed to present his prepared statement to the subcommittee.

Senator THURMOND. Proceed, Mr. Luce.

Mr. Luce. I wish to thank the chairman and the subcommittee for the opportunity to appear here today. Within the past year the incidents of terrorist attacks against the symbols of authority in this Nation have increased geometrically. The American public seems shocked at each individual incident and yet unaware of the wide-scale of bombings that have already encompassed this Nation.

The Weather Underground has already taken credit for at least "25 armed actions against the enemy." The Red Guerrilla Family and the New World Liberation Front are also involved in recent acts of terrorism. The so-called FALN of the Puerto Rican Communists has taken credit for the deaths of innocent victims in New York and there is overt evidence that these and other groups are intent upon expand-

ing their internal operations in this Nation.

Your subcommittee has already received testimony regarding the potential for terrorism surrounding the Bicentennial Fourth of July celebrations in Philadelphia and Washington, D.C. One vital role of Congress is in attempting to forewarn the populace of such acts of violence and to seek legislation to counter acts of terrorism. It is within this regard that I am appearing here today.

Academic political scientists have often failed to make their findings accessible to and useful to the non-academic world, including Congress. It is my hope that in some small manner I may bridge this gap, at

least in an area where I have some special concern. In this regard, I should later like to submit a paper I have recently completed in an attempt to explain the interrelationship between contemporary ter-

rorism and external and internal Communist ideology.

Mr. Chairman, if there is no objection I should like to introduce a chart I have developed in an attempt to give in outline form the history and development of the various factions of the American Revolutionary Communist, Democratic Socialist and terrorist organizations. This chart was created in the hope that it might serve as an educational tool for the student of the leftwing in order that he or she might incorporate it as a model for further use in describing current terrorist activities.

This student of terrorism is bothered because not only is the public perception of current terrorism nearly negligible, but also because the various agencies concerned with control of internal terrorism and violence are under a concerted attack from both the leftwing and various legislators. The guarantees of the Bill of Rights are an especially important ingredient in the democratic values of this Nation, but equal concern should be witnessed in order that these guarantees are not violently violated by terrorists and revolutionary collectivists intent upon utilizing the guaranteed freedoms in an attempt to overthrow these very rights.

Because of the spread of terrorism in the United States it is no longer enough to just describe the acts. Even the sometimes complex interrelationships between ideology and bomb throwing, while demanding explanation, pale when compared with the necessity of developing a counter program aimed at curtailing contemporary

terrorism.

Within this area I have attempted to develop some suggestions that I would be happy to share with this committee. Specifically, we must be careful to retain the guarantees of the Bill of Rights while attempting to thwart terrorism. One of the goals of the terrorists is the hope that the Government may overreact to their acts of violence and curtail civil liberties to such an extent that the population in general will

feel oppressed and therefore turn against the Government.

If the American populace is to become aware of the ultimate intent of the terrorists, they must also become acquainted with the interrelationship between the terrorists and the ideology of Marx-Lenin-Stalin-Trotsky-Mao Tse-tung. Such a framework of dialectical materialism may often differ in particular situations, but is consistent in its doctrine that only a Communist dictatorship of the proletariat must exist throughout the world. Only a naive person would believe that the differences between the Russians, the Maoists and the Trotskyists is more than dickering over the means with which to strangle the democratic system.

I have attempted in the study accompanying this testimony to relate in brief terms the interrelationship between Communist ideology and current outbursts of terrorism within this Nation. We have witnessed riots and attempts at guerrilla warfare in past years and now we see an outgrowth of Marxist-Leninist philosophy in the contemporary

bombings and kidnapings.

If the United States is not to follow the bloody road of Ireland or numerous Latin American nations, we must begin to comprehend the nature of terrorism and launch effective programs to offset the potential of terrorism. The ostrich stance of a head in the sand is hardly appropriate when bombs are exploding, killing innocent American citizens and destroying millions of dollars of private property.

At one juncture in my life I too was a member of the revolutionary Communist movement. Years ago, I rejected that path and have since devoted myself to studying the contradictions contained within Marxism-Leninism and in attempting to understand current revolutionary political thought. It is within this regard that I am a willing wintess before this subcommittee. I am hopeful that my studies, and ultimately those of my fellow political scientists, will help in creating an admitted normative foundation for the ongoing study of contemporary terrorism within the United States.

I do not appear here as an all-knowing teacher. I possess certain facts regarding terrorism and the history of the various leftwing movements within this Nation. My only contribution to this subcommittee is the hope that I may somehow offer a few facts that other students will consider in their studies of contemporary terrorism and that a portion of the general public might be better prepared to

evaluate the whole area of internal terrorism.

Mr. Schultz. I'd like to begin, Mr. Luce, by asking some very simple, basic questions, for the purpose of setting the stage for your further testimony and perhaps to give a closer look at some of the details that you have developed in your presentation.

Tell us, please, who developed the ideology for the Communist

Party?

Mr. Lucz. The basic ideology of the Communist Party was developed some time ago by Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Who developed the methodology to carry out the Com-

munist ideology developed by Karl Marx?

Mr. Luce. The major historical impetus comes from the Russian

Bolsheviks at the time of the Russian revolution.

Mr. Schultz. But in terms of my question, I was asking for the individual. Isn't it a fact that Lenin is primarily the father of the methodology?

Mr. Luce. Yes.

Mr. Schultz. Do you view ideology as a constant?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir. The ideology itself is consistent throughout history and the major goal has always been the utilization of dialectical materialism in an attempt to simply gain control of governments.

However, there have always been apparent disagreements among

Marxists over how that ideology is to be implemented.

Mr. Schultz. Have their tactics changed?

Mr. Luce. Their tactics have constantly changed, and that can even be seen from the fact that it started off simply being called Marxism. And then it became Marxism-Leninism. Then it became Stalinism. Then it became the thoughts of Mao Tse-tung. Then there's Castroism. And people at times become confused over this.

This is utilized especially by organizations such as the Trotskyites who, while being Bolsheviks and Leninists, portray themselves as some kind of outgrowth and are different, when in reality they follow

the very same plans, the same ideology.

Mr. Schultz. The ideology remains basically constant no matter what the faction or the vehicle by which the Communist program is carried forth?

Mr. Luce. Yes.

Mr. Schultz. Does the CPUSA act in accordance with the ideology promulgated by Marx, and are they in fact subservient to the control and direction of the CPUSSR?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir, very much so. The Communist Party of the United States is directly controlled both in ideology, tactics, and per-

haps money by the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.

Mr. Schultz. So then it would logically follow that if we can find some acceptance, if not overt action on the part of the Marxist ideology as it relates to terrorism, we could also find that terrorism is accepted and promoted by the CPUSA.

Would that be a logical conclusion?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir; it would.

Mr. Schultz. Let me go back and ask you the first question that should have been asked before my conclusion.

Does the Communist Party—the official Communist Party—accept

terrorism or proniete terrorism consistent with their ideology?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir. Internationally there is a consistent strain that would advocate the utilization of terrorism in any country wherein Marxist-Leninist groups operate.

Mr. Schultz. And I believe you testified that the CPUSA adheres to and is controlled and directed by the Communist Party of Russia?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Can we then conclude that the CPUSA fosters an ideology which permits terrorism or fosters terrorist acts?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir.

Mr. Schultz. Would you give us your definition of terrorism?

Mr. Luce. Terrorism is the utilization of violent means in an attempt to create chaos within a democratic state with the hope that the result will be the downfall of that democratic state.

Mr. Schultz. And you are relating terrorism in your definition to

the Communist Party?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir.

I would also say that chaos here within this context would mean such things as kidnaping, bomb explosions, airplane hijackings, and similar violent actions.

Mr. Schulzz. From your studies can you tell us what allowance for deviation from methodology or tactics is permitted by the Communist

Party or by other groups embracing Marxism?

Mr. Luce. Now here when we speak of the Communist movement as a whole, we're not speaking of the Communist Party of the United States.

Mr. Schultz. No.

Mr. Luce. There would be great latitude depending upon the or-

ganization, depending upon the specific group.

If I might give an example. On the one hand, within the ranks of an organization such as the Socialist Workers Party, there would not be overt advocacy at this time of direct terrorist means.

On the other hand, within organizations that have developed out of the Socialist Workers Party, such as the Internationalist Tendency, so-called, they would advocate specific acts of terrorism in the United States.

The same can be true of organizations that have come out of, or have been influenced by organizations such as the Progressive Labor

Party, or even the Communist Party of the United States.

What I'm attempting to say here is that while the parent party, such as the Communist Party of the United States, or the Socialist Workers Party, may not advocate terrorism at the moment, groups that have spun off from them are actively engaged in internal terrorism within the United States.

Mr. Schultz. Do you find then that there is a conflict that develops between the spinoff groups and the parent organization with regard to

terrorist activities?

Mr. Luce. There's a conflict of tactics, a conflict in determining at what juncture terrorism or sabotage or guerrilla warfare should be

implemented.

But that's the only conflict and I think it's important to state this is not simply a question of how many angels can dance on the head of a pin. It is an important consideration for Communist organiza-

tions at what juncture to allow terrorism to take place.

If I might, I would give an example of my own. I had the opportunity while in Havana, Cuba, to meet with D. N. Aidit, the then leader of the Indonesian Communist Party. The Indonesian Communist Party at that time in 1963 was the largest Communist Party outside of the Soviet or Chinese parties. The question often asked of the Indonesian Communist Party is why it did not simply through force and violence take over the country of Indonesia. And the head of that party at the time simply said to me he didn't think it was the right moment to take such action.

However, 2 years later, he sensed that it was the right time. He miscalculated and in a direct attempt to overthrow the government through military means was himself killed and the Communist move-

ment almost destroyed in Indonesia.

So what I'm attempting to relate here is that the Communists are very concerned over the utilization of violence and overt power. But they make a differentiation between strategy and tactics. We must be extremely careful to keep in mind that the ultimate goal of all of the Communist organizations is the overthrow of the Democratic pluralistic government that we have, and the establishment then of a Marxist-Leninist dictatorship.

Mr. Schultz. Could you tell us how a conflict between the spinoff

groups or others is resolved?

Mr. Luce. It is difficult to generalize. It depends, and, again, let

me give an example.

When the Progressive Labor Party was formed it was formed by people that had either left or had been expelled from the Communist Party of the United States. They left and/or were expelled because they were considered supporters of Chinese communism, while the Communist Party of the United States followed Soviet Communist leadership.

The Progressive Labor Party then received aid and ideological comfort from the Chinese. I believe there has been testimony before the House Un-American Activities Committee that some moneys were

channeled to Progressive Labor from the Chinese. But more important, I think, is the fact that they received a kind of ideological

comradeship from the Chinese.

This allowed them at that moment to keep up a certain kind of leftwing momentum and it was only in the past few years, when Progressive Labor had a methodological split with the Chinese Communists, that it has now found itself to be alienated from much of the

contemporary American left.

When the Progressive Labor Party had its methodological split with the Chinese, other organizations began to develop a kinship to the Chinese philosophy, and one could now say that the Revolutionary Communist Party—the October League—and some very contemporary organizations are presently waving the banner of Mao Tse-tung in the United States.

Mr. Schultz. Is there one Communist-oriented organization in the

United States that you believe merits particular watching?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir. But not just one. I wish there were only one. One of the difficult things at the moment for those of us who attempt to be students of the lead is the rapid proliferation of Marxist

organizations.

I am especially worried, of course, about the Weather Underground organization and its affiliates, such as the above-ground group of the Prairie Fire Organizing Committee. But I'm equally concerned about organizations such as the October League, which seems to be growing, and the founding of the latest organization, the Revolutionary Com-

munist Party.

I also see signs of a new growth and possible party status coming out of a leftwing Communist publication called the Guardian, which is attempting, apparently, to set up yet another Communist Party in the United States. But I'm especially concerned and especially worried over some of the Communist organizations that have turned to violence. Specifically, organizations such as the Weather Underground, the FALN, which comes out of the Puerto Rican Socialist Party, the New World Liberation Front, the Red Guerrilla Family, and organizations such as these.

Mr. Schultz. Let me ask you this. There is of course a great proliferation of terrorist-type organizations in the country. Is it within your study and could you advise the subcommittee whether or not all of the domestic terrorist organizations are Communist-oriented—or are there some independent terrorist organizations within the United States that do not consider themselves Marxist or Communist?

Mr. Luce. I know of absolutely no independent terrorist organizations in the United States—that is, ideologically independent—they

all consider themselves Marxist-Leninist.

Mr. Schultz. Is there an identifiable relationship to the Com-

munist ideology in the domestic terrorist organizations?

Mr. Luce. Yes; there is and they make it very clear in their statements that they are tied to a Marxist-Leninist Communist philosophy. I think that is true and can be shown in part through a document which I would like to introduce from the Red Guerrilla Family relating to a bombing that took place in San Francisco on April 14 at the Mutual Benefit Life Building in San Francisco.

This document makes it very clear that the ideology of the so-called Red Guerrilla Family is Marxist-Leninist and should be interpreted

as such.

I should also like to give the subcommittee a communique from the New World Liberation Front claiming responsibility for three bombing attacks in the San Francisco area, one on January 28, one on January 29, and one on January 30 of this year.

Mr. Schultz. Would you describe the document to which you first referred? Just identify it and we'll ask that it be accepted into the

record as an exhibit.

Mr. Luce. The Red Guerrilla Family's communique—

Mr. Schultz. Consisting of how many pages?

Mr. LUCE. Three pages of single-spaced typing, and its major attack is against Union Carbide, the Union Carbide Co. It points out that

Union Carbide makes batteries and antifreeze, et cetera.

The communique also, however, alleges that Union Carbide supports Rhodesia's policies by doing business with that country. And as a result, the Red Guerrilla Family feels that it is proper to bomb and possibly destroy and kill individuals working for or dealing with Union Carbide.

Mr. Schultz. Would you describe for us the circumstances of how

you obtained that document?

Mr. Luce. I obtained the document, sir, through a confidential

source.

Mr. Schultz. Fine. We'll ask, Mr. Chairman, that the exhibit identified by Mr. Luce be marked as exhibit No. 1.

Senator Thurmond, So ordered.

[The document referred to was marked exhibit No. 1 and will be found on p. 685 of the appendix.]

Mr. Schultz. Do you have a news article, Mr. Luce, that also relates

to the incident you just described?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir; two of them. One from the Washington Star, dated Wednesday, April 14, 1976, and one from the Washington Post, dated Thursday, April 15, 1976. Both of these articles relate to the bombing of the Mutual Benefit Life Building, which houses the Union Carbide Co. in San Francisco and points out in both articles that the Red Guerrilla Family has taken credit for such a bombing.

Mr. Schultz. We will mark this as exhibit No. 2 and ask that it be

accepted into the record.

Senator Thurmond. The two articles are ordered into the record. [The documents referred to were marked exhibit No. 2 and will be found on p. 686 of the appendix.]

Mr. Schultz. Do you have some additional documentation you

would like to offer at this time?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir; I do, regarding the New World Liberation Front. I have here a copy of a communique from the New World Liberation Front and also a copy of an article distributed by the Bay Area Research Collective that shows what the New World Liberation Front has been doing in the past months, including the bombing of the Hearst castle in San Simeon, where, reportedly, \$1 million worth of damage was caused. The New World Liberation Front has taken credit for that bombing and as I stated earlier, the New World Libera-

tion Front is now sawing apart power cables in San Francisco in the bay area and this organization is also a Marxist-Leninist Communist organization.

Mr. Schultz. And you deduced this by reason of their publicly

stated positions and documents which you reviewed?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir. They openly admit the fact that they are Marxist-Leninists.

Mr. Schultz. Characterize for us, if you will, the Bay Area Re-

search Collective.

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir. The Bay Area Research Collective is an organization that basically distributes the communiques and documents of the underground organizations existing in the United States. The BARC is located in Berkeley, Calif., and puts out a publication entitled "Dragon," that specifically deals with the underground activities in the United States.

Mr. Schultz. How often is this publication put out, and is it identi-

fied by volume number or date?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir; it is. It comes out every 2 months and is identified No. 1, 2, 3. This happens to be issue No. 7, for February-March, 1976.

Mr. Schultz. Mr. Luce, can you make that available to the subcommittee?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir.

Mr. SCHULTZ. We'll ask that it be marked exhibit No. 3.

Senator Thurmond, So ordered.

[The document referred to was marked exhibit No. 3 and will be found on p. 688 of the appendix.]

Mr. Schultz. Would you describe for us the dimensions of the

international terrorist threat as you would perceive it?

Mr. Luce. The dimensions of the international terrorist threat are growing geometrically. We are here concerned, I think, with the interrelationship between such Communist governments as the Soviet Union, China, Cuba, and Libya, and their training and preparing individuals in terrorism. But we are also concerned, I think, with the general ideology of terrorism as expounded historically by the so-called leaders of the Communist movement, such as Lenin, Trotsky, Che Guevara, and Mao Tse-tung.

I'm inclined to believe that the international influence on the United States terrorists is vital. I was once told by Fidel Castro that the revolution that took place in the United States would have to be an American revolution, but that help could certainly be obtained from

other countries.

What he was implying, I believe, was the fact that revolutions cannot be exported, but that ideas can be exported and that people can be taken from one country to another and trained to become revolutionaries. But also, I think, as important as international travel is for the terrorist, is the fact that a terrorist ideology exists and that this terrorist ideology can be read by anyone, and that if one becomes a convinced Marxist-Leninist and believes that the time is appropriate for terrorist actions in a democratic society, then that is exactly what will take place—and is taking place in this country today.

Mr. Schultz. And what implication do you see for the United States in the mathematically increasing international terrorism?

Mr. Luce. I see a very dangerous situation developing within the United States because, just as terrorism is increasing internationally, it's also increasing in the United States. The incidents of bombings and sabotage in the United States increased dramatically, just as they have abroad.

I am especially fearful that in this, the Bicentennial year, that the acts of terror that will take place may constitute a serious assault on the peace and welfare of the people of this Nation. One of the major reasons that I am glad that I had the opportunity to appear before this subcommittee is in the hope that perhaps I could give a few suggestions that might be considered possible defense against terrorism in this country.

Mr. SCHULTZ. I'd like to get to those later. But first let me ask just

a few more questions.

Has any government been overturned or significantly weakened by international terrorism that you are aware of from your studies?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir. There's no question that Algeria fell because of internal terrorism. Internal terrorism had a significant role in Vietnam. The role of terrorism in Northern Ireland has now made that area almost impossible to live in. The question of terrorist activities in Israel makes it an extremely difficult place in which to reside.

Terrorism, as utilized by Marxists-Leninists in all of these countries, has the intent of making it almost impossible for the average citizen to carry on his day-to-day activities without fear of being

killed.

Mr. Schultz. And of course it would be even more difficult for our political leaders and government representatives living or traveling abroad to carry out their activities within the context of the given international situation, without protection.

Mr. Luce. Very much so, I would say.

Mr. Schultz. I think that the public, of course, is generally aware that terrorist groups through their often unclear and confused causes, have obtained a great deal of publicity, but I'm not sure that we ever get the significance, the collective impact of the terrorist acts which occur.

Mr. Luce. No, sir; that's one of the things that bothers me, the fact that isolated events seem to show the American people that there is threat of terrorism but that to date there has not been an attempt, I suppose, to show the American people the real extent of terrorism, even within this Nation.

And I fear that an uninformed public is a public that suffers. It

needs to know what's going on.

I think personally that this has been one of the causes of the frustration that some of the public feels today. It's simply that they don't know the facts. Once they do I'm inclined to believe that the American public will respond rationally and effectively.

Mr. Schultz. Lack of information, of course, would nurture apathy.

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir, at least in many individuals.

Mr. Schultz. Do you conclude from your study that the terrorist activities within the United States are not purely indigenous but that they are in fact transnational, or international, in nature?

Mr. Luce, Yes, sir, I do.

Mr. SCHULTZ. Could you give us some it sight as to the control and direction?

Mr. Luce. One of the problems in dealing with this is the fact that a number of the people engaged in terrorist activities are today living a life that they call an underground life. It is, therefore, not as obvious as the actions of organizations that are overground, such as the Communist Party or the Revolutionary Communist Party. But we do know from current documents, from congressional studies, and just simply from speaking with people that have been engaged in revolutionary activities in this country that there is a transnational trend taking place.

Any number of the people engaged in Weather Underground activities have been trained abroad. We know this to be true, that they

have traveled not only to Cuba but to Algeria and to Libya.

It is also known that foreign terrorists either have traveled to the United States or have attempted to travel to the United States, and that these foreign terrorists would certainly be in a position to give expert advice to American terrorists or individuals and organizations.

Mr. Schultz. Is the proliferation of the underground one of the great changes that has occurred since your participation in some of

the left organizations of the early 1960s?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir, although there was always an underground of Communist agents operating in the United States. Underground, meaning that they were not publicly identified as members of the Communist Party.

There has been a great proliferation of so-called underground organizations in this country. This has taken place specifically since 1969 when the Weatherman organization decided to become the Weather

Underground.

Mr. Schultz. And of course this complicates handling of the law enforcement responsibilities because we do not have the large groups with banners and press releases and legitimate addresses and offices.

We now have the small cell-type groups which carry out their ac-

tivities perhaps without major direction.

What problem do you see in this as far as the enforcement of the

criminal laws?

Mr. Luce. It has made it extremely difficult for law enforcement agencies to be able to keep up with and/or infiltrate many of these underground organizations. This is not only made more difficult because the groups are underground but also because of various restrictions placed upon intelligence gathering agencies of the national government and the local police forces by some ill-written laws, and by some civil liberties organizations that seem more concerned with individual liberties of revolutionary individuals than the liberties of the people as a whole.

Mr. Schultz. Is the underground aspect of the revolutionary organizations peculiar to the United States or do you find this on the

international scene?

Mr. Luce. No. sir, it's not peculiar to the United States. Such organizations exist in Japan, Germany, Ireland, France, and in Canada.

Canada had a relatively recent outbreak of terrorism but there Premier Trudeau dealt rather severely with the terrorists and he seems to have broken their back there.

Mr. Schultz. Has the recruitment of members changed any over the years from the period of time that you were closely associated with the left movement? Mr. Luce. Yes, sir, it has. At the time that I was a member of Progressive Labor, we were just beginning to discuss the question of people going underground. I was engaged at that time with people who were talking to me about the possibility of going underground, and since that time I have discovered from speaking with people who are still members of left wing organizations that the recruitment policies regarding potential underground operatives are much more stringent certainly than they were at that time.

General recruitment continues on the above-ground level with organizations such as YSA or the Young Workers Liberation League. But when one gets to organizations such as the Red Guerrilla Family or the Weather Underground, extensive precautions are taken in the hopes that local police officials or Federal agencies will not have the

ability to infiltrate these groups.

Apparently, they are utilizing the schemata that was originally set up, to the best of my knowledge, by the Algerians insofar as the

structure of the various cell groups goes.

There have been extensive studies carried on regarding the guerrilla activities in Algeria and I believe at least that the Algerian experience seems to fit the apparent pattern of the American underground. In both cases, there is the setting up of small cells operating absolutely independently of each other.

Mr. Schultz. Is there a formal screening process before one can

become a member of these small collectives or cells?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir, there would be.

Mr. Schultz. How is that carried out, if you know?

Mr. Luce. I don't believe that I could give extensive testimony in that area, with the exception of some of the communiques, for instance, of the Weather Underground that have shown that people have been subjected to various types of demands regarding their personal lives, such as the demand by the Weather people that everyone in the screening test undergo the use of hallucinogenic drugs and then engage in homosexual sex.

This was later dropped as a somewhat extreme measure, apparently. We also, I think, could take the testimony of some of the members of the Symbionese Liberation Army in showing that one way that one could prove his or her trustworthiness would be in the engagement of some type of physical violent action, such as the killing of a school superintendent of public education, Marcus Foster, in California.

This does not show much difference, in my mind, from the technique of the Algerians and the basic technique of the Algerians was that in order to recruit a member into a terrorist cell, the first thing done was that that member had to go out and kill an absolutely innocent individual. He would simply walk up to someone on the street, the terrorist would simply walk up to someone on the street and one of the terrorists would be handed a gun and he would shoot that person. Indiscriminate violence, but that violence, by being so indiscriminate, would tie the individual into the underground organization.

This may have been some of the philosophy of the Black Liberation Army at one juncture in the apparently senseless killing of policemen on both coasts. But we know now that it is a technique that has been

utilized historically.

Mr. Sohultz. I suppose in a sense it provides some measure of the applicant's commitment to the cause; but additionally, it gives

the parent organization some control by knowing that the individual who was applying for membership has just committed a crime.

Mr. Luce. Very much so.

Mr. Schultz. We talked a minute ago about information and public

apathy.

Do you find that as international tension rises, terrorist activities rise and if so what impact does international apathy or public apathy have on terrorist activities?

Mr. Luce. I'm not sure that I've ever correlated the essence of tension and apathy, so I'm not sure I can give you a scientific breakdown there. But I do see, obviously, that when certain tensions break out in the world, especially in the Middle East apparently now, that there is a rise in terrorism.

I think that can be shown by the terrorist activities at the Olympics, the terrorist activities of the shootings at Lod airport and similar

incidents.

Mr. Schultz. You may not have made a correlation, but certainly

the correlation is found in the Marxist ideology.

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir. That's very true. As tensions would increase, there would be possibilities, according to Marx and according to dialectical materialism, for those types of actions to take place.

It's also very true that in countries where there is general apathy, that one of the goals of terrorism is to attempt to frighten people either into further apathy or to keep them from engaging at all in po-

litical activity.

Terrorism has the ability, apparently, either to immobilize people completely in countries such as Vietnam. Algeria and Northern Ireland, or to force the authorities into some type of dramatic action, such as the case of Trudeau in Canada, or into intemperate actions such as may have taken place in certain Latin American countries in the past year.

The terrorists believe that they have all of the cards in their hand, that if the public is apathetic at that juncture, that terrorism may force them into more apathy, that terrorism may force the government into some type of rash action that terrorists could then utilize

for bringing down that government.

One has to be very careful in dealing with the terrorists so that you don't fall into their game plan, that you attempt, on the other hand, to come up with game plans that are somewhat more sophisticated than theirs. And the whole of the plan would be to outdistance them.

Mr. Schultz. A terrorist organization can of course engage in an activity which exceeds the magnitude of what the public will tolerate.

Let me ask you this specific question. I have not read any news article in which a terrorist organization has claimed credit for the bombing of the New York airport.

Are you aware that any group has claimed credit?

Mr. Luce. No. sir.

Mr. Schultz. Frequently when a bombing occurs, more than one or two terrorist organizations are happy to claim credit. Why hasn't some terrorist organization claimed credit for this, whether they did it or not?

Mr. Luce. I'm inclined to believe that it was a mistake, that they didn't intend the bomb to go off then.

Mr. Schultz. The critical point then is the number of people killed? Mr. Luce. Yes, that that would tend at this juncture to frighten people away. However, we must be careful in that analogy not to carry it too far because they did take credit, however, for the bombing of the restaurant in New York in which several people were killed.

Mr. Schultz. So that's within the acceptable range of public

tolerance?

Mr. Luce. Perhaps so. But then you realize that when one begins to

talk about human life, we get into a very vague area here.

Why is it that Americans are outraged with the murder of 6 million Jews by Hitler, rightfully outraged, and yet there is not the same general concern for the possible killing of 100 million Chinese under the

regime of Mao Tse-tung?

It seems as if public outrage about mass murder only comes about when one can visualize it. We know that the motion pictures—and the files kept by the Nazis are extremely important in raising people's consciousness regarding the evils of Nazism. Anyone who is not incensed after seeing a movie of Dauchau or Auschwitz is insensitive to life. And yet, because we have never had the information or the ability to see what's going on in either the Soviet Union or China, we're often insensitive to it because one cannot even perceive of 100 million people being murdered.

It's difficult to think of 100 million people, let alone 100 million peo-

ple being murdered.

We note that the Weather people in this country have attempted to portray themselves—and I think that this is a compelling point here—have attempted to portray themselves in the past months as simply being Tolstoyian anarchists who are living underground because they have been forced there by the brutality of the American system, and they are retaliating by blowing up men's rooms in govern-

ment buildings.

They then somehow seduced a Hollywood movie director to make a movie of them underground and he was further enticed by the fact that they gave him a crocheted rug which he thought showed that they were really nice people. But the reality somewhat slips by the American people. They are not anarchist flower children because they have killed themselves while bomb-making in Greenwich Village. They were making anti-personnel bombs, something very similar to the Claymore mines used by the military in the Second World War. There's evidence that they attempted to blow up a policeman's organization building in Detroit, Mich., which would have resulted in a number of deaths.

The fortunate thing is that the bomb didn't go off.

Mr. Schulz. There is a point of diminishing return—and Lenin recognized that any failure to accord with the objective realities could result in destruction of the movement.

Have you seen any terrorist actions taken by terrorist groups which have brought about the censure of either a parent or a controlling

Communist group?

Mr. Luce. Apparently, when the Symbionese Liberation Army killed Marcus Foster in Oakland, Calif., the reaction of the public at large and of other Marxist-Leninist organizations was not what they expected. This may be because Marcus Foster was black, and appar-

ently it was considered a tactical error to murder him.

The Left did not accept the actions of the SLA in the assassination. They did not receive the general public acclaim that they had hoped for either.

Occasionally, one will find that the Trotskyites will condemn a specific bombing in the United States. Usually if the bombing was done specifically by an organization that they are tolerant of, this makes for good publicity, but it doesn't mean that ultimately they wouldn't agree with it.

Mr. Schultz. They only disagreed as to the timing and selection of

the target?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir. Terrorism has also always been a philosophical problem for Communists, again, only because there is no consistency as

to the timing.

No Communist organization, to the best of my knowledge, has ever condemned overt terrorism in principle. They are selective in their outrage. They are selective insofar as they will say, well, terrorism perhaps shouldn't take place now, but one would have to look at the ongoing situation and perhaps sometime in the future terrorism would be viable.

Mr. Schultz. Of course Lenin not only recognized it—he advocated

terrorism.

Mr. Luce. As did Leon Trotsky, and of course contemporary Communists, and I think that that's important to remember. Che Guevara, for instance, as one of the leaders of the Cuban revolution, advocated and attempted to carry on guerrilla warfare not only in Cuba but in Bolivia and certainly was responsible for the training of terrorists in

Venezuela and in other countries.

When I was in Cuba we spoke with the terrorists from Venezuela. There was a chance, or a possibility, that some of us would be arrested upon return to the United States. And the Venezuelan terrorists always promised us that, if indeed we were arrested and sentenced to jail, that they would blow up a number of oil wells in honor of us—a somewhat dubious distinction at best.

My point is only that these people were in Cuba to be trained to do

such acts.

Mr. Schultz. Did you actually witness any of the training camps

or did you yourself undergo any of that?

Mr. Luce. No, sir, I did not, but members of our group did, and members of the second group that we sent to Cuba in 1964 did. They were then responsible for an attempt in late 1964, I believe, to blow up the Washington Monument and the Statue of Liberty.

Mr. Schultz. Do you have any information on why this did not take

place?

Mr. Luce. They were arrested by the police. They were thwarted because their group was infiltrated.

Mr. SCHULTZ. I was aware of the attempt on the Statue of Liberty,

but was it also true of the Washington Monument?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir. They were attempting to bring an airplane down

here and bomb it.

Mr. Schultz. Do you have any information or does your study disclose whether there is international financing of domestic terrorist groups in the United States?

Mr. Luce. No, sir, I don't have information on that.

Mr. Schuhz. In connection with your study, and we will ask that it will be accepted for the record in just a minute, I know that you have prepared a chart showing the relationship of the revolutionary Communist organizations, their origins and present divisions.

Would you describe the manner in which you put this together, and describe the chart, recognizing that the reporter cannot see the chart

at this point?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir. This is a chart, the intent of which is to give to the student of leftwing organizations the ability, perhaps, to begin to distinguish between the various organizations that have existed and do exist in the United States that advocate Marxism-Leninism. It also attempts, however, to make it very clear that there is a differentiation between revolutionary Communist organizations and democratic Socialist organizations. And it also attempts in a small way to give some kind of historical continuity to the various organizations that have existed and do exist in the United States.

One of the reasons for drawing up this chart is with the hope that by studying it, and perhaps also studying material that would supplement the chart, one might begin to have a better understanding of some of

the newer groups that are emerging in the United States.

I have in the past years, since my break with the Left, run into any number of people who would read a newspaper article about the Black Liberation Army or the New American Movement, just as examples, and have no idea where they came from or their historical lineage.

And so in part I think this chart is an attempt to really create a lineage of all of these groups and give the interested person, be he a scholar or just an interested individual, the opportunity to begin to understand the growth pattern of the newest organizations that advocate revolutionary Communist or terrorist activities in the United States.

Mr. Schultz. Would you describe your chart as—in very simple terms—a family tree?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir.

Mr. Schultz. And you have testified earlier that the Marxist doctrine is a constant and that the methodology and tactics are flexible and

do change.

Do you or can you testify that the Marxist ideology does in fact permeate each of these organizations that describe themselves as Marxist-Leninist—no matter what they may call themselves or what their differences with the Communist Party or with each other?

Mr. Luce. At the moment, of course, that one says Marxist-Leninist ideology, then the break is apparent between the democratic socialist organizations and the Communist organizations or the terrorist organizations.

Mr. Schultz. Well, I would describe Marx as the individual who developed the ideology and Lenin as the one who prepared the methodology, or the manner in which the ideology is carried out. And if that's incorrect—

Mr. Luce. No. sir, that's not incorrect. I just always want to make sure, though, that people are very aware of the differentiation between Democratic Socialist organizations and Communist organizations.

Also, if I may state that I think that a real problem has always existed, and it's a minor point, perhaps, but Engels is always left out.

It is not simply a Marxist program. It is a joint effort of Marx and Engels, and as a matter of fact, Engels, perhaps, had more influence than people know. Engels was especially important in the writing of the Communist Manifesto and as a matter of fact, if Friedrich Engels had not existed at the time, it is very questionable, I think, in a number of people's minds, whether or not Karl Marx would have had the influence he did.

Engels financially supported Marx and was responsible for giving Marx the opportunity of seeing the working class at work in England, because Engels came from a moderately wealthy family and had certain social inclinations that Marx could never have otherwise reached.

So Engels is an important influence.

Mr. Martin. I have a question to ask dealing with the question of

Marxist ideology as it relates to the social democrats.

You can correct me if I'm wrong, but my own understanding of the matter is that social democrats accept the Marxist ideology in part—that is, certain economic aspects of Marxism—but it was Marx rather than Lenin who initiated the concept of the dictatorship of the proletariat, and the democratic socialists do not buy the concept of the dictatorship of the proletariat.

So would it be accurate to say that the democratic socialists accept

Marxism in part, but not in toto?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir, they do. They split with Marx and Engels specifically over violence and the dictatorship and founded the Second International. It's also important to point out that Democratic Socialists have operated at all times under the assumption that the only way that they would gain political power was through the ballot and have never been engaged in violent activities. And also, they apparently do not, as you correctly point out, believe in the dictatorship of the proletariat.

Mr. Schultz. Well, Marx envisioned the installation of the proletarian dictatorship as a necessary vehicle to establish, first, socialist and

then ultimately a Communist society, did he not?

Mr. Luce. Marx envisioned—well, to be perfectly honest, there's a great deal of vapor in Marx and one of the more vaporous areas is exactly at the point he did envision the necessity of a dictatorship. He did contend that the only way that this could come about was through violent means.

It was over these areas of initial discussion that the groups that became social democrats split with him, or he threw them out, de-

pending upon how one looks at it at that time.

Marz, however, did argue that it was necessary for the installation of a dictatorship of the proletariat in order to reach the first stage of so-called socialism, and then to go on to the nirvana of communism.

Of course it's interesting to note that in every country that the Communists have controlled in the world, they are still at that primitive level of the dictatorship of the proletariat, that no state has advanced even to "socialism," and it is extremely doubtful that any state ever will, because this seems to be one of the anomalies of political life that once the people that call themselves Marxist-Leninists take power, that their dictatorship grows and simply continues permanently.

Mr. Schultz. I would like to quote Lenin and ask you to comment on the organizations which you have clearly identified and put on your chart and tell us whether they follow the concepts of the quote that I will read. I quote from Lenin, his 1920 selected works entitled, "The Role of the Communist Party," wherein Lenin says:

The strictest loyalty to the ideas of communism must be combined with the ability to make all of the necessary practical compromises to attack, to make agreements, zigzags, retreats, et cetera.

Here he's talking about the ability to respond and to cope with the situation that exists.

Would you comment on any of those organizations which do not do

this? Maybe that would be an easier way.

Mr. Luce. I think that would be much easier. I would say that the only organizations that don't follow that are those which are no longer a part of the Marxist continuum, which would be the social democrats, and that therefore everybody else on this chart would fall into that category.

Mr. Schultz. And lest we forget it, this does include the Communist

Party USA?

Mr. Luce. Very much so, yes, sir.

If I may say that within the past years, recent years, there has been a general tendency in the United States to downplay the role of the Communist Party USA, and that is because of the flamboyant activities of such groups as the Black Liberation Army or the Symbionese Liberation Army or the Weather Underground. And yet the Communist Party of the United States continues to be a major force of concern, I would think, for anybody interested in retaining the democratic values of this country.

The Communist Party of the United States is the overt, overground agent of the Soviet Union in this country. The fact that it is not openly engaged in terrorism at this juncture does not mean that it is not a dangerous organization or an organization that has in any way forgotten its major goal, which would be the destruction of the democratic system in this Nation. And the Communist Party of the United States must continue to be watched and surveilled and kept under as close security wraps as possible.

Mr. Schultz. Let me ask for your comment in connection with the quote of Lenin from his selected works of 1900 entitled "The Urgent

Tasks of Our Movement."

He said that the party must be organized from the "top down and cannot deviate in the slightest degree from the socialist ideology." And he conceived of the Party as a means of providing a stable organization of leaders to "maintain continuity, drawing the masses into the struggle." And third, he sought the assistance of "persons engaged in revolutionary activities as a profession."

What application do you see between these statements of Lenin—and we're talking about methodology—to the organizations that you in-

cluded in your study and appear on your chart?

Mr. Luce. Once again, I think that all of the revolutionary Communist and terrorist organizations follow an organizational chart pattern, I suppose, that could be conceived of in almost these exact words. One of the regrettable aspects of contemporary life is the fact that many people do not, most people in the United States do not conveive of revolutionary Communist Parties as being organized exactly like this, that the parties are pyramid in shape, that the top

leadership are certainly revolutionary professionals, or professional revolutionaries, and that they follow almost to a T exactly what Lenin said in 1900.

Mr. SCHULTZ. I would like to mark your chart as exhibit No. 4 and

ask that it be accepted for the record, Mr. Chairman.

Senator THURMOND. The chart is ordered into the record.

[The document referred to was marked exhibit No. 4 and will be

found on foldout following page 687 of the appendix.]

Mr. SCHULTZ. Turning now to your monograph entitled "Contemporary Terrorism Within the United States and Relationships Between External Communist Ideology and the Internal Communistic Terrorism," I ask if you might give us some insight as to the development of the recommendations that you have made and what priorities, if any, you could assign to these recommendations.

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir. I think that, first of all, as usual, one of the major concerns must be that the American public be educated as to the existence of revolutionary communistic terrorist organizations in

the United States.

I am convinced that there is a vast lag in the educational process in this country in informing, not only students but the citizenry at large, as to the various organizations and their intent and a brief history of them.

I also think that the American people, once they begin to understand who these revolutionary Communists and terrorists are, that they will begin to respond, just as they have in all times of crisis in

this Nation.

I also believe that it is important that we not just deal with an educational program but that we begin to perhaps draw up certain frameworks or formats for the future that would deal with terrorism.

'To be specific, I am hopeful that the Congress of the United States would consider at least Representative John Ashbrook's recent bill on terrorism. This bill relates to people travelling from the United States to engage in terrorist activities, or terrorists entering the United States to engage in sabotage.

It also deals with the possible limitations of Americans sending financial or military aid to terrorists abroad and/or receiving finan-

cial or military aid.

Consideration of these types of bills, it would seem to me, would

be vital to the American public.

I would also hope that Congress, or the various intelligence agencies of the country, would be in more direct contact with the West German Government, for instance, or the Canadian Government and consider some of the proposals that both of these governments have had regarding the influx of terrorism in those countries.

Mr. Schultz. I would ask, Mr. Chairman, that the monograph prepared by Mr. Luce be marked as exhibit No. 5 and accepted for

inclusion in the record.

Senator Thurmond. So ordered.

[The document referred to was marked exhibit No. 5 and will be

found on p. 705 of the appendix.

Mr. Martin. Do you have any personal knowledge—you have spoken about terrorist training provided to Americans recently or currently engaged in terrorism by the Cuban Government—Do you

have any personal knowledge of similar training being provided by

institutions in the Soviet Union or Communist Europe?

Mr. Luce. The only information that I have regarding that, sir, is that I have read in congressional reports of such activity taking

place but I have no personal knowledge of it.

I'm inclined to believe, however, that in the sworn testimony that I have read from the congressional reports that indeed the Soviet Union has in the past, and is continuing, to train terrorists. These terrorists apparently, at least, appeared within various ranks of the Palestine Liberation Organization and Black September.

Mr. Martin. Such a pattern of training activities would fit into the overall pattern of revolutionary Marxist activities, as you under-

stand it from your personal experience?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir, very much so.

Mr. MARTIN. Those are my only questions.

Mr. Schultz. Mr. Chairman, some of the other staff members may have questions.

Senator Thurmond. Mr. Short, do you have anything you would

like to bring up?

Mr. Shorr. Yes, thank you, Senator. Mr. Luce, I believe you mentioned earlier that one of the four Communist-identified organizations you were concerned about was the Revolutionary Communist Party.

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir.

Mr. Shorr. The chairman is Robert Avakian.

Mr. Luce. Right.

Mr. Short. He was a former Weatherman. Doesn't he advocate

the violent overthrow of the United States Government?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir, he does, very much so. I'm inclined to believe that the Revolutionary Communist Party will, within the next months, become a spearhead of violent activity in this country.

Mr. Short. Do you have any indications as to the size of the organi-

zation?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir, I don't believe it's an extremely large organization.

Mr. Shorr. But extremely violent in nature?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir.

Mr. Short. Well, of course, as you have discussed, there's been a

rise in terrorism.

Do you feel that terrorist groups will use indiscriminate violence in the United States as they have in Ireland and Algeria and some other countries? Will this increase?

Mr. Luce. Yes, sir, I believe it will, very much so I think that what we've seen in the past months is just preparation for indiscriminate violence and I think that is the key to exactly what is coming up in the future.

By indiscriminate violence I mean violence aimed not simply at the destruction of private property, which is abominable in its own way,

but violence aimed at killing or maining innocent people.

Mr. Short. Well, we have decreased our intelligence capabilities

considerably today,

Is there any way of preventing this type of action, in spite of the decrease that we have made in our intelligence work?

Mr. Luce. Well, a continuation of castrating the intelligence forces of the United States has certainly limited their abilities.

I am very fearful that this decreased ability on the part of local and national security agencies will lead us into a swamp from which

we won't be able to extricate ourselves.

One of the interesting facets of American democracy is of course the ways in which times change and tempers change and politics change, and yet we are dealing here, it seems to me, in an area wherein the continual destruction of our law enforcement and intelligence agencies can only lead to a disastrous situation.

I'm very concerned about that.

Mr. Snort. An excellent point and one on which many of us share a like concern. Thank you. That's all I have, Mr. Chairman.

Senator Thurmond. On behalf of the subcommittee, Mr. Luce, I want to thank you for coming here and for the light you have thrown on the many interlocks between communism and terrorism.

If that is all, the subcommittee stands adjourned, subject to the call

of the chairman.

[Whereupon, at 12:45 o'clock p.m., the subcommittee adjourned, subject to the call of the Chair.

APPENDIX

EXHIBIT No. 1

(Referred to on p. 671.)

RED GUERRILLA FAMILY COMMUNIQUE

The Red Guerrilla Family is responsible for the attack on the office of Union Carbide at One California Street in San Francisco. We attack Union Carbide because of their chrome-mining operations in occupied Zimbabwe (Rhodesia), for their heavy mining and manufacturing interests in South Africa, and for their murderous exploitation of working people in the U.S., Puerto Rico and throughout the world.

Most Americans know Union Carbide through their Eveready batteries, Prestone anti-freeze, and Glad plastic wraps and bags. But the bulk of their business is as a supplier of high-technology raw materials to industry. They are the nation's largest petrochemical producer, and second only to DuPont in chemicals in general. They sell over \$5 billion worth of chemicals, plastics, metals, uranium,

carbons, gases and industrial and consumer goods a year.

Union Carbide has been doing business in Zimbabwe (Rhodesia) since the 1920's, when the country was a British colony. Today Zimbabwe is ruled by the white racist government of Ian Smith. There are about six million native black people in Zimbabwe, and about a quarter of a million white European settlers, three-quarters of whom immigrated there since World War II. Ian Smith represents only the most reactionary group of these white settlers. He has refused to hold any type of democratic election, and has vowed not to allow majority rule "in a thousand years".

Union Carbide's main business in Zimbabwe is the mining of chrome ore. Zimbabwe produces about half of all the chrome used by the U.S. military and industry, and Union Carbide mines over 75% of Zimbabwe's chrome. They mine this chrome in direct violation of the United Nation's economic sanctions against the

government of Ian Smith.

The greed of the multi-national corporations like Union Carbide to make money anywhere and everywhere they can is the primary reason Smith's racist regime has lasted this long. Even when the U.N. voted sanctions against Smith's government in 1966, the multi-nationals continued to export chrome from Zimbabwe to the capitalist countries in North America, Western Europe and Japan, disguising it as chrome from South Africa or Mozambique (then a Portuguese colony). In 1971, Union Carbide and the big steel companies, not satisfied with this arrangement, pushed through Congress a bill which allowed the multi-nationals to legally and openly import chrome from Zimbabwe. This bill, called the Byrd Amendment, declared chrome to be a "strategic material" and legalizes its importation from any "non-communist" nation. The bill was pushed through Congress with the same argument that the U.S. was becoming too dependent on chrome from the U.S.S.R., which was supplying from one-third to one-half of the U.S. supply. Since 1971, when the Byrd Amendment was signed by former President Nixon, Russian chrome has continued to account for at least the same proportion of U.S. chrome imports.

Union Carbide also mines chrome ore in South Africa, but it is considered vastly inferior to the ore from Zimbabwe. Union Carbide has been doing business in South Africa since the 1930's. In addition to chrome, they mine vanadium pentoxide, which is used in making steel. Union Carbide has a carbon and graphite electrode factory in South Africa, Union Carbide also sells a number of their products to South African industry, including plastics, industrial and agricultural chemicals, silicones, coating and adhesive resins and special metal alloys.

Southern Africa is not the only part of the world which Union Carbide exploits. They have several factories in Puerto Rico, including a major \$350 million petrochemical plant in Ponce. They mine, manufacture and sell their products on every continent: in Argentine, Bermuda, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador,

Mexico, Panama, Venezuela, in Iran, Pakistan, India and Sri Lanka, in Indonesia, Malaysia, Singapore, Hong Kong, Thailand, the Philippines and Taiwan, in Liberia, the Ivory Coast, Ghana, Zambia, the Sudan, Kenya and the "Spanish"

Sahara, in Canada, Australia, Japan and Western Europe.

Union Carbide does some work for the U.S. military, which is the force that gives the multi-nationals the muscle to exploit so many people and so many nations. Union Carbide sells specialized batteries to the military—they sold about \$10 million worth of these during the Vietnam War. They have done research and development work on nuclear reactors for atomic-powered ships and submarines, for the ABM, and for space programs. They run the Oak Ridge National Laboratory for the Energy Research and Development Administration (ERDA), one of the successor organizations to the Atomic Energy Commission. They also run two gaseous diffusion plants for the ERDA, one in Oak Ridge, Tennessee, and in Paducah, Kentucky. These plants produce enriched uranium for both civilian and military use.

Union Carbide is as willing to exploit the land and labor of the U.S. as it is to rob the people of Zimbabwe and Puerto Rico. For instance, Union Carbide, along with such corporations as United Nuclear, Homestake Mining, Anaconda and Utah International mine uranium on the Colorado plateau, where Colorado, Utah, Arizona, and New Mexico share common borders. Hundreds of uranium miners will die for years to come because of excessive exposure to radioactive radon gas in inadequately ventilated mines. These same mining corporations dumped radioactive mill tailings into streams and rivers, and onto Navajo Indian reservations. and sold them as land fill for schools, homes, factories and

other buildings.

In Charleston, West Virginia, Union Carbide's ferroalloy plant up until the early 1970's put more "particulates"—solid matter—into the air than all of New York City. Some called it the smokiest factory in the world. Union Carbide refused for three years to supply data to federal pollution inspectors on another of its ferroalloy plants, this one in Marietta, Ohio, even though the National Air Pollution Control Administration had documented a considerable increase in lung diseases in the area. The Marietta plant burns high-sulfur coal that Union Carbide strip-mines from its own nearby coal fields.

"When they look at us, they see a little of you . . . And it's all quite simple. Overseas, we're you."

-a Union Carbide ad.

Union Carbide claims that its mining of chrome in Zimbabwe, its mining and manufacturing in South Africa, and its exploitation of working people in every corner of the globe is in the best interests of the American people. This is a lie. It is the super-rich ruling class which owns and controls the giant multi-national corporations that really profits from this corporate plunder. When Ford and Kissinger threaten to stop Southern Africa's "slide into communism", they are not defending the interests of poor and working people, but the interests of corporations like Union Carbide, General Motors. Standard Oil and Polaroid in Africa. When Ford and Kissinger threaten military intervention against the people of Cuba, they are defending the interests of the multi-nationals in Latin America. When Ford and Kissinger demand billions for the military, ignore unemployment and murderous working conditions, and cut back on food stamps and social services, they are defending the interests of the ruling class right here in the U.S.

· All progressive and revolutionary people stand in solidarity with the struggling peoples of Zimbabwe. Namibia and South Africa, and with the victorious peoples of Angola and Mozambique, led by the MPIA and FREIIMO. The liberation of Southern Africa will bring the liberation of North America and all

the people of the world that much closer.

EXHIBIT No. 2

(Referred to on p. 671.)

[From the Washington Star. Apr. 14, 1976]

BOMB HITS OFFICE BUILDING

SAN FRANCISCO.—A powerful bomb exploded early today in a downtown highrise office building, sending frightened workers out into the streets but causing no injuries. Police said they believed the bomb was planted in the Mutual Benefit Life Building by the Red Guerrilla Family, the same underground group which took credit for an explosion three months ago in nearby Embarcadero Center.

The bomb went off just after midnight in a 17th-floor rest room near the offices of Union Carbide Co. and caused considerable plumbing and water damage,

firemen said.

At least 25 janitors and night workers were still in the 32-story building at the time of the explosion, although telephone callers purporting to be with the terrorist group had given warning.

The Red Guerrilla Family has been linked to several bombings in the Bay Area during the past year, including explosions at the FBI's Berkeley offices and near the Iranian Consulate of Embarcadero Center on Jan. 14.

[From the Washington Post, Apr. 15, 1976]

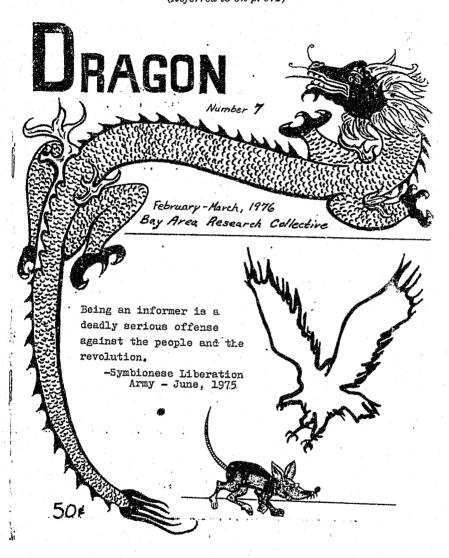
TERRORISTS BOMB S.F. BUILDING

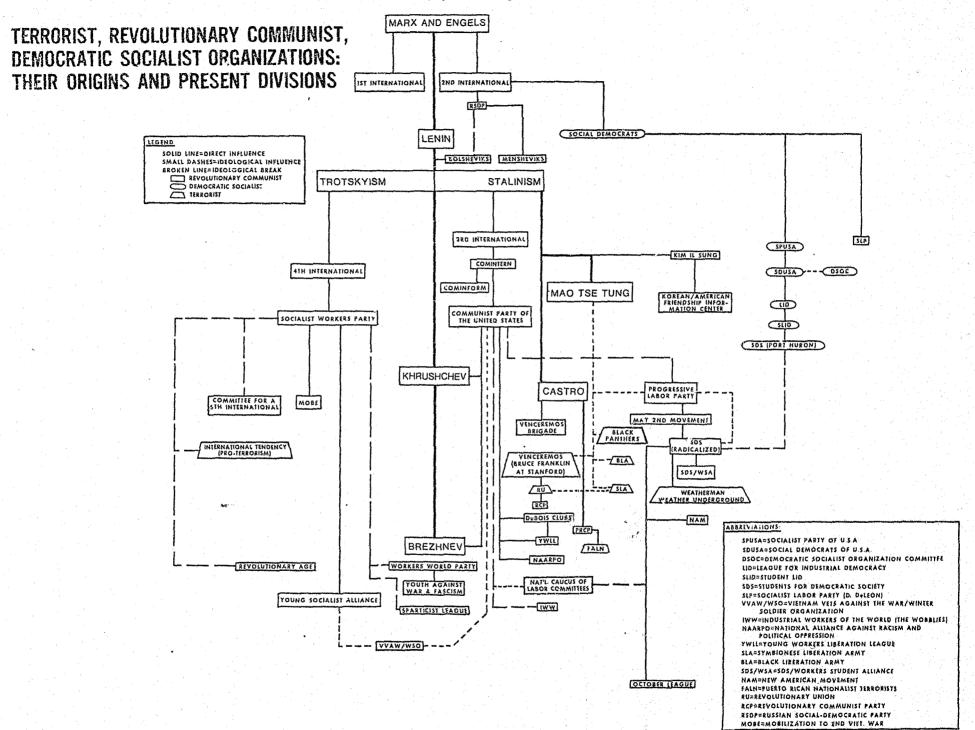
SAN FRANCISCO, April 14 (AP).—A bomb exploded at midnight Tuesday in an 18th-floor restroom of a downtown office building, damaging walls and plumbing. About 25 janitors and other workers in the building escaped unburt from the blast, for which the terrorist Red Guerrilla Family claimed responsibility.

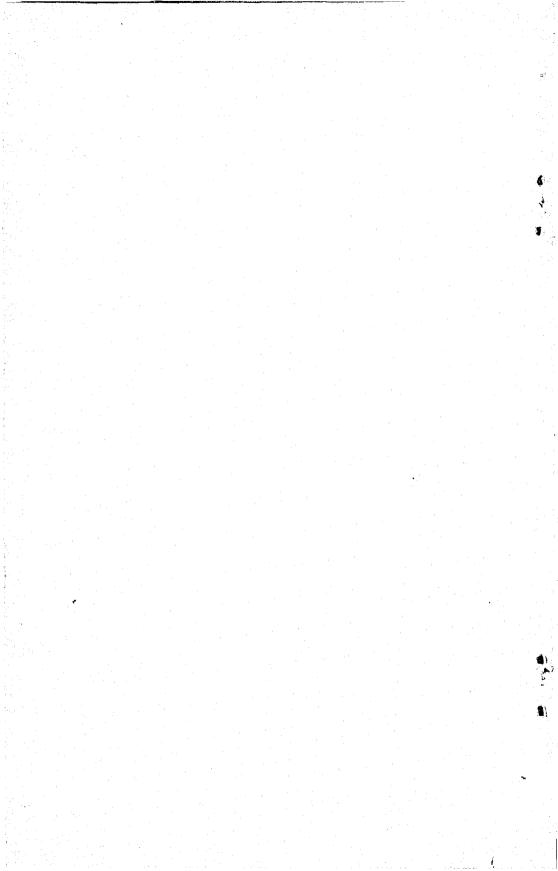
Police, who had been notified of a bomb threat and were given the location, went to the wrong building—the one next door—and evacuated one janitor before the explosion.

It was the Red Guerrilla Family that claimed to have planted a bomb that went off Jan. 14 near the Iranian consulate.

EXHIBIT No. 3
(Referred to on p. 672)







-1-

Patricia Hearst: a BARC Statement

The trial of Patty Hearst began January 27th in San Francisco amid the worldwide hoople of the "trial of the century," the grandstanding of millionaire lawyer F. Lee Bailey and angry resposes from the movement. It would be pointless to try to set the general context of the SIA, the media, or even to describe the circus going on in San Francisco. The point of this article is to respond to the many letters we have received asking, what about Patty and the Harrises — and to add our two-cents on the situation.

From September 18 until the start of the Hearst trial, speculation about Patty's allegiance to the SLA and the people's movement has been abundant from all sectors. For several months it was unclear what course her defense would take, but the introduction of F. Lee Bailey into the case changed that uncertainty. Bailey would not be on a case where even a hint of principle, political or otherwise, was an issue. When Bailey takes a case it becomes simply "Bailey's case." He runs the show, from the media coverage to outfitting the defendant. That Bailey would push for incriminating others still alive to save his client was and is a certainty. That Patricia Hearst has acted in complicity with the stategy is her conscious choice, which we vehemently denounce.

No one, revolutionary or otherwise, wants to go to prison for even a short stretch, much less for life. People who have been inside, write to prisoners or have friends or relatives doing time are especially awars of the conditions of prison life. Not wanting to go to jail is a natural feeling and we have no political sanctions against such an attitude. However, when staying out of jail translates out to snitching and lying in such a way that it seems to implicate others who are still alive, the situation becomes quite different. In her testimony so far Patty has mentioned the names of 23 people who are living, some of whom she has implicated in crimes ranging from the harboring of a federal fugitive to kidnapping, bank robbery and murder. It's clear that Patty is dealing fast and furious, and will say anything to secure her own freedom. Patricia Hearst is a snitch and should be regarded as such.

The following is excerpted from a statement released by Bill and Emily Harris on February 5, after the Hearst jury was sequestered (but before most of Patty's testimony). Bill and Emily have made it clear that they would never testify against Patricia Hearst.

The Hearst machine marches on, convinced that their money and influence is enough to pull the wool over the eyes of the American people and trick them into believing that the daughter who "disgraced" them and excosed them for what they are, was in fact brainwashed by revolutionaries. Now the Hearsts have singled out the two of us to justify their evil fabrication. We will not be characterized this way without a fight, and we believe it is only right that that fight take place in a courtroom in Los Angeles around the charges which all three of us face together as co-defendants. We do not want our trial here to begin before the end of Patricia Hearst's trial in San Francisco. We want to wait until she can be tried here with us.

...Out of this very complicated situation, what is Patricia Hearst's role, both past and present? Well, we will tell you that she is far from the weak, hysterical, pampered little helress that her family has tried to characterize her as. The Patricia Hearst we knew was strong and assertive, making her own independent decisions. The relative smoothness of the whole evolution of her defense from the beginning until now can only be seen as an indication of her willing compliance. People either stand fast or fail when they are called to the test and Patricia is falling -- falling for a game that is based on the ruthless power and privalage of the wealthy.

...The SLA never had any interest in converting Patricia Hearst. In fact, they wanted her to return to her family, knowing that if she stayed, their own survival would be greatly complicated. The group took the position that if she wanted to stay, she must show that she understood the implications, was ready to deal with all the hardships that the life entailed, and was ready to struggle to become a revolutionary person. But she had seen a viable alternative to her previous life and she had already gained a sense of the warmth and humanity of the people she was with who were struggling to achieve that alternative. Eventually, she wanted to be a part of it. The SLA understood that she would be a liability in the sense that she was easily recognized, that she had many needs that would be a drain on the group at that stage, and that the heat would intensify rather than gradually diminish. It was clear to the SLA that if she was not released, that heat would be augmented by the relentless efforts of the Hearst family to get back their "prized possession." Yet in spite of all these very real problems, Patricia's desire was based on a serious analysis of what was happening and the SLA felt that to release her would be to turn her out to the wolves. So she stayed with them, based on her own initiative and free choice.

It is only now that her free choice has been taken away and that she haw been convinced to save her own skin by negating these past choices and thereby evading the consequences. Of course, to do this, she must be willing to serve as a cooperative pawn of her family and to compromise everything that she believed in and lived for the last year and a half.

The Hearst family has given the American people quite an education in the callous power and influence that the rich can buy. But no matter what the outcome of Patricia Hearst's present court battle, we know that no one has been foojed and many are enraged along with us that the Hearsts would fabricate such lies and expect all of us to fail for them.

(full text available from BARC)

-Emily and Bill Harris Los Angeles County Jail

HEARST CASTLE BOMBING

ON FEBRUARY 12, 1976 A BOMB EXPLODED

IN A GUEST HOUSE ON THE ESTATE OF THE
HEARST CASTLE AT SAN SIMEON, CA., DOING
A MILLION DOLLARS DAMAGE AND CAUSING NO
INJURIES. SAN SIMEON, THE HOME OF WILLIAM
RANDOLPH HEARST, SR. IS NOW A STATE PARK.
THE ACTION WAS CLAIMED BY THE CENTRAL COMMAND
OF THE PEOPLE'S FORCES, NEW WORLD LIBERATION
FRONT, AND THE FOLLOWING COMMUNIQUE, DEMANDING
THAT \$250,000 BE GIVEN TO THE HARRIS DEFENSE FUND,
WAS ISSUED. RANDOLPH HEARST, PATTY'S FATHER, INDICATED THAT THE EVILF'S DEMANDS WOULD NOT BE MET.



The Hearst's have a history of feeding off the poor! Their whole parasitic fortune has been made at the expense of poor/working people and we therefore demand:

- 1. In the interests of seeing justice furthered, contribute \$250,000 to the Mill and Emily Harris defense fund.
- Stop the lying that is designed to save Patty and bury the Harrises.

These Hearst vultures are completely out of their minds if they think we are going to sit idly by and watch ruling-class justice score enother victory at the expense of the Harrises. Everyone knows that justice is bought in this country and this is another case to prove it.

This case also shows that justice does not stop at color, it stops at class and money. F. Lee Bailey is bought for Patty while in Los Angeles, Bill Harris is forced to be defended by someone who has said he does not want to defend him, and someone whom Harris says he does not to be defended by! Justice is bought!

We are well aware of why it was decided that Patty was not to get out on bail. If she had, she would never have made it to her trial alive! Let's see if the pig Hearsts are equally wise by meeting our two just demands. If not, we will make examples of these ruling class bloodsuckers and will call on all comrades/progressive minded people/poor people to make life

-4-

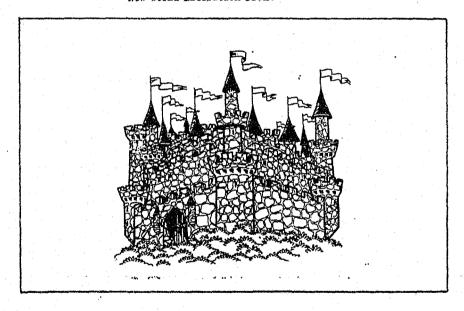
miserable for these deranged and degenerate Hearst parasites at every turn they take!

This ruling class "justice" has enslaved our ancestors and has enslaved us all of our lives. Under this order the <u>poor</u> go to prison, the <u>poor</u> get burnt alive in fires, and the <u>poor</u> suffer from poor or no health care. We say organize! Unite! Fight back!

The bloodsucking Hearsts have 48 hours to move on these just demands! We remind them that this is the easiest way. Hearst castle will only be the beginning if our two just demands are not met:

Toward an order where justice means just that!
A class wer is toward a classless society is
toward a just new order and a new day!
Organize and unite toward total liberation!
Hasta la Victoria!

Central Command - Peoples' Forces New World Liberation Front



New World Liberation Front Steps Up Activity...

During the past month, the New World Liberation Front has stepped up activity in three areas. They have taken responsibility for the bombing of the Hearst castle in San Simeon where reportedly \$1,000,000 worth of damage was caused. They sent a second communique attacking slum landlords demanding that rental dwellings in San Francisco be brought up to code and that P.G.&E. pay 50% of the costs needed to bring houses up to fire safety codes. In this communique they took credit for three bombings: 1. the house of Reatrice Present (who owned the Gartland Apts. which burned down killing 12-25 people) 2. the car of Jack Osheroff-a lendlord and 3. P.G.&E. power transformers. The bombs at the P.G.& E. targets and at Present's house were dismantled by police before they went off, however, the car bombing was successful.

This was followed by enother ection: cutting P.(f.&E. poles end severing power cahles. So far, 11 power poles have been discovered in Tiberon, Ca. sawed part way through. The NWLF warned workers to be careful of all poles—some poles have been marked and some have not. They have demanded free utilities for the

unemployed and poor senior citizens. In their communique, they intensified their campaign against slum landlords and supported the demands of Tenants for Action, a group based in the Hunters Point/Bay View Area of San Francisco who are being "relocated" from their homes.

In <u>Dragon</u> #5 and #6 we discussed the NWLF's health strategy and campaign against the San Francisco Supervisors who they were pressuring into providing adequate health care in the San Bruno jail. The NWLF gave the Supervisors three weeks to meet their demends. The deadline has passed and since that time, no progress seems to have been made.

The Supervisors cancelled their participation in a public hearing on health conditions at the jail with the Prison Health Project saying that they refused to be intimidated by "terrorists". However, the PHP, a community organization which has been involved with the health care issue at San Bruno Jail has decided to hold hearings of their own sometime in mid-Harch.

The two most recent NWLF communiques follow. We offer our comradely support in their continuing offensive.

- BARC

-26-

The Gartland massacre screamed out the dehumanizing death-trap conditions we poor people are forced to "live" and many times die The cockroaches and rate we are forced to live with are but an extension of the scumlord leeches who feed on our misery. Hand in hand with these leeches are all the "officials" and their Watergate jus-Their "due-process, 5-year delay" legal shit is just that: legal shit, with the end result being to BURN POOR PEOPLE ALIVE

The common bond between the Gartland victims was they were all poor! Fire doesn't stop at color or age -- it stops at money! The same is true for health, and just as we say HEALTH SHALL AND WILL BE A HUMAN RIGHT, so we say that DECENT HOUSING SHALL and will be a human righti The first and most direct enemy of decent housing is the greedy scumlord. They don't care about poor people's lives or safety. If they did care, after seeing the Gartland massacre they would rush down and take steps to ensure that this unnecessary slaughter of poor people would not happen again. They would install basic fire-safety devices, smoke and hear alarms, smoke barriers, sprinklers, fireescapes and emergency exits.

That woman at the Gartland apartment who fell back away from the window, consumed by fire that could have been prevented, would have lived if she had a fire-escape



to put her foot out onto! Beatrice Present, owner of the Gartland, is typical of scumlords. We aren't blinded by the fact that she is in a wheelchair. We see many old people in wheelchairs who are forced to live in deathtraps throughout the Tenderloin; an unjust reward for old, poor people who have worked hard all their lives and are now discarded. What could they do in a Gartland fire? Scumlord Present was told time and again, either directly or through the managers, of the dangerous conditions in her buildings, The city officials - in their feebleass way - told her the same thing by issuing code violation citations and then condemning the building. But the "officials" turned their backs while scumlord Presant continued sucking money from her tenants, not only in the Mission, but in the Tenderloin too. The Lassen Apartments she owns are no differ-27-

ent -- 68 code violations and 7 fires in the past 2 years!
We poor people have been telling scumlords all our lives about these dehumanizing conditions, but they have refused to move to correct them. Scumlords are nothing more than buzzards who prey on poor people, causing suffering, misery, and sometimes death, all for their personal greed.

We will show these buzzards the same respect they have shown poor people. WE ARE TAKING STEPS TO PUT POWER IN THE HANDS OF TENANTS SO THEY CAN FORCE SCUMLORDS TO MOVE ON FIRE-SAFETY CODE VIOLATIONS. If scumlords fail to move on the just demands of the tenants, their names will be put on the scumlords list and they will be subject to the people's justice. We will not burn alive!

We poor people will raise our living conditions through a united front. SCUMLORDS HAVE A WAY OUT-TO MOVE DRASTICALLY WITH A FUROR TO CORRECT THESE DEATH-TRAP CONDITIONS. Yes, it boils down to some of their money, or their sanity, safety, and lives. We'll see how much they love their money! We will drive these greedy scumlords and corrupt officials crazy and to their graves if they don't change their ways and move to meet tenants' demands.

Rich parasites and their stooge enforcers prey on us at every turn in our lives--from our housing, to our utilities, to our health care, to our food, to our air, to our minds and souls, driving us to early graves by fire, by alchohol, by heroin, by robbery, by prisons! We must organize and unite the many to smash this death-order controlled by a greedy few!

75% of the residents of San Francisco are renters, yet the laws serve only the needs of the scumlords. We see how long it takes a scumlord to get a tenant kicked out, and we see how long it takes to force scumlords to bring their buildings up to code. Ed Johnson even admits he hasn't prosecuted one scumlord in the four years he's been city attorney.

"Officials" have shown they will not prosecute the Gartland owners. They have said the condition of the building had nothing to do with the deaths. They have centered all their blame on an arsonist (sick and deranged by this order) in an attempt to cover-up their complicity in this murderous act.

Clearly we will not get rid of arsonists until we change this dehumanizing death-order that drives people to become deranged arsonists. Further, these officials, using the media, have tried to mislead the public into believing only 12 people



- 28-

died in the Gartland fire, when the manager estimates it's more like 25.

These lies are told to try and keep us poor people from seeing the truth. But we know why our life expectancy is one-half that of the ruling class: it's because these parasites thrive on the misery, suffering, and butchery of poor people here and all over the world--San Quentin, South Africa, Mission, Chile, Fillmore, Rhodesia, Hunter's Point/Bayview, Haiti...

Freitas, DA and voice and defender of the ruling class, is asking for \$72,000 to counter the just revolutionary attacks against the ruling class and their stooge enforcers. We say the channest, fastest way to put an end to these attacks is to change the priorities of city government. Serve the vital needs of poor people and not ruling class greed,

We realize this means a complete turn-around for these "officials", especially supervisors Barbagelata, Tamaras, Francois, vanBeroldingen, Mendelsohn, and Gonzales, whose campaigns were financed by land developers and real estate interests, and who continually promote high-rise development. They must recognize we poor people have a right not only to decent housing, but also to our communities. WE WILL NOT SETTLE FOR DEATH-TRAP HOUSING OR THE

DESTRUCTION OF OUR NEIGH -BORHOODS TO SUIT RULING CLASS HIGH-RISE DEVELOPMENT SCHEMES. WE DEMAND, THERE-FORE, THAT THIS \$72,000 GO TO DEFEND TENANTS' RIGHTS! Remove corrupt officials like building inspector Frankoni, who owns a building with 13 violations. These "officials" have defended the rights of the ruling class to drain our lives for long enough. If the supervisors allot this \$72,000 to Freitas, but neglect health care and housing for the poor, we will declare war against these upholders of the ruling class and this deathorder. WE WILL STRUGGLE UNTIL GOOD HOUSING AND HEALTH CARE ARE HUMAN RIGHTS SHARED BY ALL PEOPLE!

In a communique that came out before the Gartland fire, we pointed out that many apartment buildings were/are in need of fire-safety devices. At that time, we demanded that PG&E move to help correct these conditions. WE DO NOT EXPECT SCUMLORDS TO PAY ALL THE BILLS AND WE WILL NOT STAND FOR "OFFICIALS" CONDEMNING OUR HOMES SIMPLY BECAUSE THERE ISN'T THE MONEY TO REPAIR THEM.

YOUR SOLUTION IS OBVIOUS --TAX THE RICH WHO ROB US!

These I'G&E parasites have a long record of deceit, trickery and robbery. WHAT WE ARE DEMANDING



-29-

FROM PG&E IS BUT A CRUMB TO THEM, BUT LIFE FOR US. WE DEMAND THEY PAY FOR 50% OF ANY/ALL NECESSARY REPAIRS TO BRING UNSAFE HOUSING UP TO FIRE-CODE SAFETY STANDARDS.

We realize that PG&E, because of their size, will be slower to yield to our just demands than scumlords and corrupt officials. We urge all top PG&E officials to realize that it would be cheaper for them to repair our housing than it would be to "buy protection" and repair shattered nerves and damaged equipment. We are prepared to drive them to their graves!

They are very vulnerable, person on the street can damage their trucks and cars by pouring sugar or sand in the gas tanks. blow up a car or truck, puncture the gas tank with an ice pick or else loosen the drain plug. Set a book of matches with a lit cigarette in the matches (which will ignite when the cigarette burns down and reaches the matches) about 1 foot from where the gas is leaking. It takes about 10 minutes for a non-filter cigarette to burn down. Practice first! Towers and generators in ruling class/corporate/military areas are also good targets.

WE CALL ON SYMPATHETIC PG&E WORKERS TO SABOTAGE

ANY/ALL THE EQUIPMENT THEY CAN GET AWAY WITH. The damage that can be done is only as limited as our imaginations. Clearly, it would be cheaper for PG&E to pay 50% of the repair bills. THEY HAVE 48 HOURS TO MOVE ON THIS! If they fail to move, we then urge all comrades and progressiveninded people to use their imaginations and let our voices be heard and our actions felt. We will not burn, we will fight!

We call on all tenants who are forced to live in unsafe death-trap housing in the Bay Area to unite and organize. Your nearest community tenant's union is a good place to start. Within each building, tenants should present a list of demands to bring their building up to fire-safety standards. Tell your scumlord that tenants do have the power to change conditions. If they fail to move to fix up our buildings, get their name, address, phone number, business address and phone, car make and license, and any other relevant information and give this to your community tenant's union. We will add these names to the scumlord list as they are made public and revise and publish the list periodically. We urge all comrades and progressive-minded people to subject these scumlords to revolutionary justice. Names will remain on the list until these scumlords move to correct these nightmare conditions.

NWLF most-wanted...

- Ben and Mel Swig -- inspiration behind Yerba Buena and the destruction of South of Market. See Yerba Buena by Chester Hartman and the December 1975 edition of Common Sense.
- 2. Arthur Goldberg -- head of the bureau of building inspection (BBI). Arch enemy of tenants. BBI plays a critical role in the housing market. Arthur Goldberg lives in Marin County.
- Redevelopment Agency -- destroyed over 5,000 units of low income
 housing in 15 years. Front group for the destruction of Yerba Buena and
 the Fillmore and Nihonmachi (where the fight continues under CANE,
 Citizens Against Nihonmachi Eviction.
- 4. Dr. Francis Curry -- head of the public health department. Critical in evictions, he ordered the tenants at 333 Hyde Street into the street.
- Summit Land Company -- owns the Gartland Apartments under the control of Beatrice Presant, 135 Cedro Street.
- 6. Orville Pratt -- offices in the penthouse at 690 Market. President of the Apartment House Association. Top scumlord attorney said to have bribed Curry to condemn 333 Hyde for Jack Osheroff, scumlord of 333 Hyde and owner of Sunset Carpets at the corner of Market and Van Ness.
- 7. David Finn -- President of the Haight Improvement Association, a counter insurgency front for SPUR. He hates hippies and blacks and has been instrumental in denying the community of the Straight Theatre and the Homeowners' Assistance Program, and in pushing the destructive RAP program.
- N. Arden Denekas -- President of the Richmond Planning Association and owner of 10 Lyon Street. Sponsor of San Francisco For, a right-wing group that pushed the anti-strike ordinances in November 1975. Close associate of David Finn; may also get money from SPUR. Lives at 1327 Cabrillo.
- Anchor Realty -- owner of large properties along lower Haight Street which figure strongly in the next big redevelopment push. Noted for especially poor maintenance practices.

-31-

...scumlord list

- 10. Mr. & Mrs. Kingsley -- large and notorious Haight scumlords.
- 11. Four Seas Corporation Owners of the International Hotel.
- Judge Wollenburg -- property owner and terrible Municipal Court Judge, especially against tenants.
- Bay View Federal Savings & Loan -- big owners in the Mission around BAST stations.
- 14. Landmark Realty -- fast buck artists, mostly in the Mission District.
- Pyramid Development Company -- represents development of the Udlmore district. Headed by PUC President II. Welton Flynn
- 16. Ed Johnson -- Deputy City Attorney (See S. F. Examiner, 1-16-76).
- Arthur Evans -- Executive Director of the San Francisco redevelopment Agency.
- Wilbur W. Hamilton -- Deputy Executive Director of the San Francisco redevelopment agency.
- Robert E. Boldt -- Assistant Regional Director of the Department of Housing and Urban Development. Offices in the Federal Building.
- Pacific Gas & Electric -- see the S.F. Examiner (3-9-75) for information on PG&E executives.

For more information on scumlords, see the 1-15-76 edition of the S.F. Examiner or your Tenants' Union.



Communique!

The NWLF claims responsibility for 3 bomb attacks in our struggle to make safe and decent housing a human right!!

On January 28 at 9:15 P.M. we bombed the home of scumford Beatrice Present.

On Friday, January 29th, we hombed the car of scumlord Jack Osher-off at 1:15 A.M.

On Saturday, January 30th at 1:30 A.M. we bombed PS&E, parasites of the poor, at their San Geronimo station in Marin County. 5 power transformers came under attack.

Toward safe and decent housing being a human right! Toward health being a human right! Unity in Struggle! [Hasta la Victoria!



. Peoples' Forces - Lucio Cabañas Unit New World Liberation Front



PG and E COMMUNIQUE

BE CAREFUL!

TO ALL PG&E WORKERS: Be careful of any poles with a spray painted circle, they have been cut!

Be careful of <u>all poles</u> - regardless of painted markings - as they may have been cut too. Watch for severed cables!

PG&E is a known parasite of poor/working people. We would like to remind PG&E officials that there is still a peoples' demand that has not been met:

FREE UTILITIES FOR ALL UN-EMPLOYED AND FOR THOSE OVER 65 WHO ARE FORCED TO LIVE BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL ON FIXED INCOME IN THE BAY AREA.

It would be easier for PG&E to meet these demands and the fire-safety demands. Otherwise, they will find themselves with their health failing and driven insane. They cannot protect themselves <u>sufficiently</u> for a <u>sufficient</u> amount of time.

We will no longer live in these dehumanizing conditions. These parasites are going to have to adhere to this reality! If they don't believe us, we say: ask the supervisors!

Unite/Organize

We must <u>unite/organize</u>, apply pressure, attack, educate, and study/analyze. The only way we are going to get safe and decent housing is to use many tactics, on many fronts, uniting around our common goal.

We call on all PG&E workers to sabotage and destroy PG&E equipment until such time as these leeches get off some of their blood money that they've robbed from poor and working people.

Training Units

We call on all NWLF Training Units to coordinate attacks against PG&E windows in as wide an area as can be covered in San Francisco and Oakland. - 34

Attack!

Attack all the smaller PG&E offices and vehicle windows, using sling shots. If you make your own, stiff, thick surgical tubing works well. Small ball-bearings of about one half inch in diameter won't make noise, yet will go completely through and will crack the window, a reminder for all to see and an inspiration for people wanting to confront this beast.

Scumlords

We issue a stiff warning to the scumlords of the Redevelopment Agency in San Francisco for their recent attack on the Community of Hunter's Point/Bayview. The community's 7 demands as set out by Tenant's for Action are just!

They say: stop dragging us through this nightmare, forcing us from one barrio/ghetto to the next (no better than the last) and destroying our communities, all for money! Our lives are more important than their money!

We will "relocate" any and all top officials of the San Francisco Redevelopment Agency if they do not yield to the peoples' 7 just demands! It is obvious that these scumlords don't care about the suffering and misery they create. We will show these scumlords how miserable it is to be driven out of house and home! Their armed thugs cannot stop the rage and determination of an outraged, just, united people!

We can pick our time, place, and circumstances and with a united effort, we will drive them to their graves unless these 7 just demands are met. The Redevelopment Agency has 48 hours to respond to and agree to meet these 7 demands.

If these demands are not met, we call on all comrades, and all people who are struggling for a just order, to press home these 7 demands. Additional information to help track these buzzards down is forthcoming. These officials are part of the NWLF scumlord list, derived from the people! (TUG # 1)

Our Struggle Continues!
| Hasta La Victoria!

Gentral Command of the Peoples' Forces New World Liberation Front

February 17 1976



·

SEVEN JUST DEMANDS

- 1. We demand that tenants who want to move completely out of public housing receive at least \$4,500 in just compensation. We demand all rights and full compensation under the Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Acquisition Act.
- 2. We demand that all tenants wanting to return to
 Hunter's Point 17-A after
 rehabilitation be placed in
 the same unit or area at the
 same rent. We demand that no
 extra expenses be required
 when we return such as: security deposits, first and
 last month's rent, or moving
 costs. We demand that there
 be no rescreening of eligibility for public housing on
 the basis of the move.
- 3. We demand that all tenants moving because of rehabilitation be placed in Naval Shipyard Housing until we return to our previous housing or until such time as tenants who intend to move out of public housing completely can find adequate housing.
- 4. We demand that all tenants receive a written con-

- tract that guarantees all conditions of the move including rent, time periods for relocation, moving expenses, and condition of housing. We demand that this contract be approved by representatives of Tenants for action and that it be ready and signed 30 days before moving starts.
- 5. We demand that all moving expenses be paid before the move and we demand that such compensation not be deducted from our welfare checks.
- 6. We demand that eligibility to return to our homes or other public housing be recognized, regardless of any back rent due.
- 7. We demand that all negotiations be with Tenants for Action and the elected representatives of that organization.

WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO ADD MORE DEMANDS AND CONDITIONS TO THIS LIST AS WE LEARN MORE ABOUT "TARGET PROJECTS PROGRAM" AND THE PLANS FOR OUR AREA.





ON REPRINTING ARMS INSTRUCTIONS...

We've received criticism from several sources concerning our printing instructions for making explosive devices (in issue #1 and as a supplement to issue #5). In fact, we ourselves were uncomfortable with printing the instructions but didn't want to censor the underground (in both cases the instructions were part of NWLF communiques). The criticism centered around the danger of putting these instructions in the hands of anybody who might read the paper. We agree.

An integral part of any principled political development is the development of the practical capabilities (skills) for implementing the politics. In the case of the armed revolutionary, this practical development must be undertaken with extreme care. As we stated with the instructions we printed, we cannot attest to their accuracy. We feel that anyone considering or working on developing the skills of an armed revolutionary must have better sources for instructions. DRAGON cannot function as an arms manual because it is beyond both our capacity and desire to do so.

It is necessary to make certain severe requirements of armed (even potentially armed) revolutionaries; that they develop a fairly high degree

GOVERNOR BROWN GOES TO WASHINGTON ...





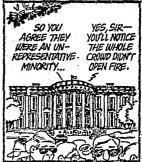


EXHIBIT No. 5

(Referred to on p. 682.)

[The following monograph, or short paper, is not designed to frighten the reader. Its purpose is to attempt to provide a rough sketch of the history of the American Left. If the reader follows the chart (Exhibit No. 4) while reading the material, he should find a framework within which to place various organizations that may seem unfamiliar.

The monograph attempts to show how the CPUSA fathered any number of groups that have since become terrorist. It further tries to give some brief glimpse into the newer organizations such as the Revolutionary Communist Party and the Internationalist Tendency within the Socialist Workers Party. This short paper also supports the contention that while the SDS may have started as a democratic socialist group it fell under the control of the Communist Progressive Labor Farty and split into the Terrorist Weather Underground, the pro-Chinese October League and the New American Movement, etc.

Finally, the monograph suggests various actions that might be contemplated by Congress in an attempt to reduce terrorism in the United States. These suggestions are made in the hope that some dialogue will help our elected representa-

tives seek new and perhaps novel solutions to terrorism.]

TEMPE, ARIZ., May 1976.

CONTEMPORARY TERRORISM WITHIN THE UNITED STATES: RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN EXTERNAL COMMUNIST IDEOLOGY AND INTERNAL COMMUNIST TERRORISM

A MONOGRAPH BY PHILLIP ABBOTT LUCE, ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY

Copyright 1976 by Phillip Abbott Luce

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This monograph is the result of a discussion between myself and the renowned internal security expert Herbert Romerstein. As always, the research of H. D. has been invaluable. Tom Phillips and Rick Davis gave insights and support. David Martin, Isaac Don Levine and Professor Sidney Hook helped with professional insights and "Duke" Short gave a valuable assist. The advice and counsel of Professor John White and the technical thoroughness of Russell Roush keeps reminding me of the necessity of friends and colleagues. Noel kept me at the zenith of love as I worked the chart and manuscript to fruition. I owe a debt to Michael Obrenovich, a master chart artist.

Any error that may appear in this monograph is the total responsibility of the author.

PHILLIP ABBOTT LUCE.

PREFACE

The problem with most of the studies of contemporary terrorism centers on the fact they have no ideological or epistimological foundation. Contemporary terrorism in the United States is created by both internal and transnational forces. This apparent dichotomy is no less enthralling than the apparent fact that the Congress of the United States seems intent upon destroying the various agencies of government that might effectively deal with internal terrorism." The year 1976 signals an increase in terrorism, yet the federal agencies and even the local police are restrained, if not mummified, by the manuevers of the various congresspeople that are seeking to destroy our internal security apparatus at the very time internal terrorism is growing geometrically.8

This study is not transnational in concept, but it will suppose certain interactions and historical relations among nations. I believe there is an interrelation-

American Enterprise Institute, Washington, D.C., 1975.

Within the past two years the House of Representatives has seen fit to kill off the House Internal Security Committee and the Senate has decided to attempt to starve out the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee through a 50% bridget cut.

The New York City police have been forced to destroy files that they have kept on radicals, the former Burgau of Special Services has been abolished and the police department has been told not to infiltrate left-wing terrorist organizations as it may be violating their civil liberties.

ship between ideology and action, and that while revolutions cannot be exported, ideas need no passports and the tactics of terrorism are transnationally plausible. The terrorist ideology in this monograph is Revolutionary Communism as it relates to the United States. Part II of this study contains a chart constructed in a manner designed to allow the reader an immediate grasp of the growth and interrelationship between the various internal Democratic Socialist,

Revolutionary Communist and Terrorism organizations.

Excluding the actions of irrational persons who apparently have no secure political ties' there is still a large area of political violence in the United States that has direct linkage to communist political parties and organizations. Unbeknown to most Americans, is the fact that within the confines of the United States, we now have four communist parties seeking recognition either from Moscow, Peking or the American electorate. The most recent candidate for full party status is the Revolutionary Communist Party who has inherited a history of violence and is terrorist prone.

This monograph is normative in nature because its author believes that a serious threat to internal security exists as a result of increasing terrorism

within this great nation.

Summary

A direct relationship exists between Revolutionary Communist ideology and the increase in internal terrorism within the United States. Overt evidence exists that various internal and external communist methods of terrorism have intertwined in the United States (PARTs I and II) and that rather than receding, internal terrorism is, and will continue to, breed further violence (PART VI) until counter measures are adopted to limit its spread (PART VIII).

I shall prove that the current rash of terrorism is directly linked to the cultivation of the various outcroppings of so-called New Left ideologies, which have come full circle into the old fashioned Marxist-Leninist Mao Tse-tung Thought by borrowing and stealing from the various writings of the guerrilla warfare advocates from Lenin to Guevara (PARTS I, VI and VII). If Leon Trotsky did indeed note that history repeats itself, first as tragedy, then as farce, we may well be entering the second period. Rather than learning from history, the Congress of the United States seems intent upon schizophrenic rereadings of history in order to perhaps destroy itself. It legislates the very committees out of existence that might provide a key to the development of terrorism. There are times that the thoughts of Mark Twain seem appropriate, especially "the people get what they deserve," but in this case the citizenry are being deprived of the very information that may keep them from being mained or killed. We, the people, deserve more, and it is with that intent that I have written this monograph.

Terrorism is growing geometrically in the United States (PART I). While not yet reaching the proportions of the historic references of Uruguay, Brazil, Malaysia, Kenya, Northern Ireland, Israel or Algeria, the problem is trenchant enough to suggest further study. To date, no one to my knowledge has charted the development of the contemporary Democratic Socialist, Revolutionary Communist and Terrorist organizations in the United States (PART II). The value of this chart is in developing an historical and ideological perspective recarding contemporary left-wing radical movements. The chart clearly shows that the Democratic Socialists are not, and have not been, involved in terrorism (PART III). The chart does show, however, that communist ideology and communist history is directly related to much of the current internal terrorism (PARTS IV

and V).

Terrorism tends to threaten not just life and property, but the very essence of the democratic experience. Left unattended, terrorism may well imperil the Constitution (PART VII) and force the government to take extra-constitutional measures to insure domestic peace. It is because the author fears such possible consequences that he has attempted to seek other solutions, prior to a backlash to terrorism.

The unique American democratic experience is too vital to allow internal terrorism to distort its essence. Only a few persons in this nation seek to terrorize the many into accepting their distorted political beliefs, but these few,

⁴The recent attacks on President Ford show that in certain cases a warped psyche is all that is necessary to instill ambition of terrorism.

⁵The Communist Party of the United States, the Socialist Workers Party, the Progressive Labor Party and the Revolutionary Communist Party.

with the added zealousness of the "true believer," and the arsenal of the nihilist, pose a serious threat to the state far exceeding their numbers. Terrorism, like all modern revolutionary tendencies, is "based philosophically on the Hegelian axiom: 'Negation of Negation,' which Friedrich Engels approvingly resolved with Goethe's word: "All that exists is worth perishing." 7 But modern terrorism is also built upon the epistimological superstructure of Marxism-Leninism Mao Tse-tung Thought that support the conclusion that the Communist Phoenix will arise out of the ashes (PARTs VI and VII). Only an understanding of the differences between the old anarchists and the contemporary terrorists will prove valuable in the struggle to isolate old thought patterns from new realities and to formulate concomitant plans for our immediate needs.

PART I .- INTRODUCTION TO TERRORISM: ITS NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL EFFECTS

"A Militant with an eighth grade reading level can fix up a mad scientist's laboratory out of odds and ends and with easily ordered chemicals become more dangerous than a trained foreign saboteur." -The Militant's Formulary by Don E. Sisco.

An individual living in the United States in early 1976 would have to be a news hermit to deny that internal terrorism was becoming a way of life in this country. The Christmas holiday 1975, bombing of LaGuardia Airport in New York only further dramatized the fact that terrorism has fully reared its ugly head in the United States. This bombing that initially murdered eleven persons was just one of a continuing number of bombings and terrorist attacks that have become almost commonplace in this nation. The Communist Weather Underground Organization has stated:

The Weather Underground Organization is responsible for over 25 armed actions against the enemy. Eight of these were bombings directed against imperialist war and in support of the people of Indochina. This includes the attack on the Capitol in 1971, on the Pentagon in 1972, and on the State Department in 1975. Ten actions were directed against the repressive apparatus: courts, prisons, police, and in support of Black Liberation . . . Together they have resulted in

approximately \$10 million damage to the imperialists. . . .

The Weather Underground is only a portion of the terrorist underground existing currently in the United States. The Communist Puerto Rican FLN is responsible for the bombing of a New York restaurant, the murder of three patrons therein and the bombing of the United States Delegation Building at the United Nations. The Black Liberation Army has been responsible for a number of senseless murders of policemen and the international Trotskyite organization is currently pressuring the Socialist Workers Party to engage in Tupamaro type terrorism in the United States. A good portion of this evidence has already been released by the United States Senate Internal Security Subcommitte, but the public apparently remains unaware of the scope of terrorism in the United States.

Some years ago a radical magazine, now defunct, published a listing of the various acts of terror that had occurred in the United States within a few years. To date, this is one of the better accountings and is contained in Appendix of this study. The May, 1975 issue of the FBI Reports notes 2,041 bombing incidents in the United States and Puerto Rico in 1974. Twenty-four persons were killed and

206 injured in connection with these incidents.

PART II-IN THE BEGINNING

"Much is written about dialectical materialism and dialectics without materialism, but comparatively little about historical materialism."-Abraham Guillen, Philosophy of the Urban Guerrilla.

The chart appearing on foldout following page 687 is designed with the hope of providing a useful overview of the origins and relationships of the various groups portrayed therein. This chart does not attempt to list or discuss all of the myriad groups that have been responsible for one or more political acts. As an example,

⁶ Hoffer, Eric. The True Believer, Harper, New York, New York, 1951.

⁷ Powell, William, The Anarchist Cook Book, Lyle Stuart, New York, New York, 1971.

p. 10.

⁸ "Osawatomie." Autumn, 1975, #3, John Brown Book Club, Seattle, Wash., p. 2.

⁹ See Trotskylte Terrorist International a Hearing Before the Subcommittee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act, July 24, 1975.

the chart does not contain the following known terrorist gangs: Proud Engle Tribe, Americans for Justice, Hoover Vacuum Conspiracy, New Year's Gang, Sam Melville Squadron or the Revolutionary Army and the Black Afro Militant Movement (BAMM). There have been, and will continue to be, minor sects engaged in communism and/or violence, but the purpose of this chart is to give the reader a broad understanding of the history, ideology and inter-relationship of the larger contemporary American political left-wing.

I am confident that some will find the initial chart too simplistic, others may argue it is too complex. It is not inconceivable that the chart may contain an error of perspective. If any error appears it is the total responsibility of the author. The author does not claim to be capable of unlocking the multi-variate facets of the political leftwing. This monograph is designed to add clarity and

not initiate controversy.

Marx and Engels are the focal point for this monograph. I recognize the influence of Rousseau, Robespierre, Babeuf, Kropotkin, etc., h but within a strict formalization, the role of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels looms large.12 Marx and Engels met in Paris in September 1844 and later, Marx, having been expelled from France, took up residence in London where he and Engels continued their intellectual interchange. Marx produced a number of pamphlets and the three volume Das Kapital. The dynamic duo produced the Communist Manifesto, actually entitled Manifesto of the Communist Party, a document that has continued to spark the minds of those seeking to throw off the shackles of entrepreneurship and replace it with the Hegelian dialectic.

Engles has explained that the manifesto could not have been entitled a "Socialist" Manifesto because he and Marx were opposed to the various utopian

socialists such as Robert Owen, Engels further writes:

The Manifesto being our joint production, I consider myself bound to state that the fundamental proposition which forms its nucleus, belongs to Marx. That proposition is: That in every historical epoch, the prevailing mode of economic production and exchange, and the social organisation necessarily following from it, form the basis upon which is built up, and from which alone can be explained, the political and intellectual history of that epoch; that consequently the whole history of mankind (since the dissolution of primitive tribal society, holding land in common ownership) has been a history of class struggles, contests between exploiting and exploited, ruling and oppressed classes; that the history of these class struggles form a series of evolutions in which, nowadays, a stage has been reached where the exploited and oppressed class—the proletariat—cannot attain its emancipation from the sway of the exploiting and ruling class-the bourgeoisie—without at the same time, and once and for all, emancipating society at large from all exploitation, oppression, class distinctions and class struggles.

The essence of the Marxist-Leninist contention is captured in the previous quotation. This essence has been reworded, reworked, reordered and contemporized through the mouths of Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin, Mao, Castro, Kim, etc., but the message is the same. In the United States that message has been proclaimed by James Cannon, Big Bill Haywood, Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, Gus Hall, Bernardine Dohrn, Sam Melville. William Kunstler, Huey Newton, Bella Abzug and the Progressive Labor Party, the Workers World, and October League, etc., ad

infinitum.

All these people and groups are stating the same premise, but in different ways and for different reasons. I suggest that the important thing to reflect upon is that from the time of the publication of the Communist Manifesto until the current day, the multitude of parties, groups, organizations, and schisms that prevail under the umbrella of Marxism-Leninism (with the important exception of the Democratic Socialists) have been able to differentiate between means and ends. Unfortunately, the American public at large has been unable to make this differentiation. The history of the American left-wing has been one of continual internal struggle regarding means, but all the communist revolutionary left-wing has been united around the symbolic ends prediction of Marx and Engels when

¹⁰ House Internal Security Committee, "Terrorism" Volume 1.
¹⁴ Methyin, Eugene H., The Rise of Radicalism, Arlington House, New Rochelle, New

Alterivin, Engene 11., The Rise of Radicalism, Arlington House, New Rochelle, New York, 1973.

12 Engels is too often overlooked while the role of Marx is overplayed. In reality, the influence of Engels on both the writings of Marx and upon Marx's understanding of the industrialization of England was vital.

23 Marx, Karl, Capital, International Publishers, New York, New York, 1967,

14 Engels, Friedrich, "Preface" to Manifesto, International Publishers, New York, New York, 1948, p. 3.

15 Ibid., p. 5.

they wrote: "What the bourgeoisie therefore produces, above all, are its own gravediggers. Its fall and the victory of the proletariat are equally inevitable." ¹⁶

The concluding note of the Communist Manifesto reads: The Communists disdain to conceal their views and aims. They openly declare that their ends can be attained only with the forcible overthrow of all existing social conditions. Let the ruling classes tremble at a Communist revolution. The proletarians have nothing to lose but their chains. They have a world to win."

A similar statement was recently issued by the Central Committee of the new Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP). We can and we will build this good life and bright future, but we must be free to do so, free of the wealthy leeches who bloat themselves on the very blood of the workers. To crush these parasites demands the surveying of the battlefield and the drawing up of a battle plan that can guide us to victory. This battle plan is the line that will guide us in destroying the old world and building the new. It is the line that represents the outlook and interests of our class, the working class.¹⁸

The chart shows the ultimate development of four distinct "Internationals." Each of the four has had a significant impact upon the course of development of international and ultimately left-wing activity in the United States. It is important at the outset to understand that an "International" is not one convention or meeting, although a meeting may signify the initiation of a new International. The term within Marxist-Leninist jargon means the development of a separate trend within the whole of the movement and may extend for years. A recent example might be "The International Internal Discussion Bulletin... of the United Secretariat of the Fourth International" containing material relating to the "Fourth World Congress Since Reunification (Tenth World Congress) February, 1974."

Briefly, the Four Internationals might be classified as follows:

(1) First International (founded in 1864) Marx and Engels lay out the plan

for the future of communism.

(2) Second International (founded in 1899) The first major split develops as the Social Democrats split from the Marxists as the Russian Marxists split into two warring camps. The Social Democrats argue that socialism can be developed through democratic means. The Russian Marxists (RSDP) divide into the Bolshevik "majority" and Menshevik "minority" groups and Lenin emerges as the leader of the Bolshevik faction.

(3) Third International (founded in 1919) Following the victory of the Bolsheviks in Russia, Lenin dies and Stalin captures the leadership of the Communist Party and expels Trotsky. Stalin produces the Comintern and the Cominform which are international agencies for the Kremlin. The Comintern and Cominform demanded strict control over the various national Communist Parties and

the Communist Party of the United States was a willing subject.

(4) Fourth International (founded in 1937) This is the Trotskyite Communist

transnational organization.

The chart attempts to develop a sense of history and continuity for the reader. The Legend and the Abbreviations, boxed as they are, should make the process of mastering the chart easier. As I have stated previously, the reader should not expect to find every organization of a leftward tinge listed. The purpose herein is to give an overview that may be helpful in understanding the rise in terrorism within the United States. What follows is an attempt to briefly follow through the chart and to give the reader some perspective of what Democratic Socialist, Revolutionary Communist and Terrorist groups exist in the United States.

PART III-THE DEMOCRACTIC SOCIALISTS

"The New Left of the 1960's flourished, at most for five years When everything else had failed, the most frantic of the activists turned to nihilism and terror, blowing up some of their own number in the process."—Michael Harrington in Fragments of the Century,

As is often the case, the participants themselves are the better masters at presenting a case. The Fabians in England (now the Labor Party) and the Social Democratic Party in West Germany make a viable Marxist contention to political power. They seek to gain political power through the ballot and they are aghast, in most cases, at the political imperialism and internal and external terrorism

¹⁰ Ibid., p. 6. ¹⁷ Ibid., p. 21. ¹⁸ "Revolution", 11/15/75, p. 5.

issued from the gun barrels of a Kremlin, a Peking, a Havana or Hanoi government. Still, they are Marxists and do believe in socialism. Norman Thomas, himself the American apostle of Democratic Socialism stated:

Whatever the mistakes of Communists and Socialists their loyalty is to the cooperative commonwealth in which alone there is hope for our troubled world. Their failures have not been failures in the adequacy of their goal or the glory of their social ideal, but rather in their plans for making it real.¹⁹

One must, however, be careful not to quote Mr. Thomas out of context because even with his occasional rhetorical flourish Thomas remained a supporter of the democratic process and was a periodic candidate for the national presidency. Murray B. Seidler, in his remarkable book Norman Thomas Respectable Rebel, describes Thomas as advocating "a Christian road to Socialism," 25 while Thomas himself drafted a plan for what he called the "cooperative commonwealth." " Before his death Thomas also had a number of confrontations with the Communist Party, who considered him a tool of the capitalists, as when the CPUSA took over the youth arm of the League for Industrial Democracy."

Thomas was the leader of the Socialist Party of the United States until his death, when the mantle of leadership passed onto the dynamic author Michael Harrington, Harrington has spelled out his political philosophy in his book Toward a Democratic Left,²³ now heads a group known as The Democratic Socialist Organizing Committee, and has announced that this group will attempt

to work within the Democratic Party, in order to gain reform.

Bayard Rustin, the noted black activist, leads the other faction of democratic socialists. This group labels itself the Social Democrats of the United States and follows an ideological position close to that of the late Norman Thomas seeking independent political action as opposed to attempting to operate within

one of the major parties.

The chart presented earlier shows that the thrust of democratic socialism also included the forming of the League for Industrial Democracy (LID) and later the Student League for Industrial Democracy (SLID). As 1 have previously written,24 the LID was closely aligned monetarily with the United Auto Workers (UAW) and in the summer of 1962, a group of students met at the UAW camp at Port Huron in Michigan and founded the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS). I shall contend, as does Kilpatrick Sale in his comprehensive study entitled SDS, that at the time of the Port Huron Statement and into 1964, the SDS was Democratic Socialist, and it was not until the overt influence and infiltration by the Maoist Progressive Labor Party that SDS became radicalized and communist oriented. The process of this disaster and the ultimate terrorist stripe of SDS, now the Weather Underground Organization, will be considered in some detail later.

Currently, the Democratic Socialists in the United States play a minimal role in the American left-wing, but they do stand as knowledgeable opponents to

both Revolutionary Communism and Terrorism.

PART IV-THE REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNISTS

"For despite their invocations of Marxism, the Communists have decisively refuted by their very actions the orthodox Marxist theory of social development and the more comprehensive theory of historical materialism of which it is a part."-Sidney Hook, Marx and the Marxists.

Section A—The Communist Party of the United States (CPUSA)

Charles E. Ruthenberg, a founder of the Communist Party of the U.S., is quoted as stating, "It was the Russian Revolution—the Bolshevik Revolution of November 9, 1917, which created the American Communist movement." 26 And, as the chart on fallout following page 687 clearly shows, the CPUSA has been dominated and controlled by the Kremlin since its inception. The Party, in

¹⁰ Thomas, Norman. The Choice Before Us, Macmillan, New York City, 1934, p. 82, 20 Scidler, Murray. Norman Thomas Respectable Rebel, Syracuse University Press, Syracuse, New York, 1967, p. 1. 21 Thomas, op. cit. p. 200, 21 Harrington, Michael, Fragments of the Century, Saturday Review Press, New York City, 1973, p. 148. 22 Harrington, Michael, Toward A Democratic Left, Macmillan, New York City, 1968. 23 Luce, Phillip Abbott. The New Left Today, Capitol Hill Press, Washington, D.C. 1972. 25 Sale, Kirkpatrick, SDS, Random House, New York, 1973. 26 Lyons, Eugene, The Red Decade, Arlington House, New Rochelle, N.Y., 1970.

fact, was actually born through the intervention of the Comintern who sent Michael Gruzenberg, aka, Michael Borodin as the first courier to America in order to discipline the various grouplets seeking to form a party. Borodin was a successful agent and a "Unity Convention" was held in Woodstock, New York in May

of 1921 giving birth to the Communist Party of America.27

It is not the purpose of this brief monograph to give a concise history of the CPUSA, but the author strongly suggests that anyone interested in the growth of the CPUSA read the illuminating study. The Red Decade by Eugene Lyons 28 and the vital and compelling study by Eugene H. Methvin entitled The Rise of Radicalism. Any number of other useful studies have been prepared by the now defunct House Committee on Internal Security. It is also useful to read the reports of the equally defunct Subversive Activities Control Board (SACB) regarding the role of Soviet intervention in the policies of the Communist Party of the United States.31

This author, in his first published book, 32 discussed the founding of the DuBois Clubs that have now grown into the Young Workers Liberation League (YWLL). Various nationally known CPUSA types have molted out of the DuBois Clubs including Terrence "KO" Hallinan, a leading communist lawyer on the West Coast and an early legal advisor to Miss Patty Hearst. More material on the exact nature of both the DuBois Clubs and the YWLL can be gleaned from

reading source materials from the House Internal Security Committee.

The Communist Party's recent abberation is called the National Alliance Against Racism and Political Repression (NAARPR). This group is figureheaded by Angela Davis, who is also a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA and a sometimes university lecturer. Ms. Davis studied under the theoretical veil of Herbert Marcuse and is noted for her inconsistency regarding the civil liberties of imprisoned students in Czechoslovakia while maligning the legal system that freed her from a veritable murder conviction of a judge in Marin County, California.

The Communist Party of the United States claims that it is anti-terrorist, but it does condone the PRSP or the Puerto Rican Socialist Party (misnamed)

that utilizes the FALN movement of terrorists as its tactical arm.

Section B—The Socialist Workers Party (SWP)

The Trotskyites are the true American anomaly. But how could it be any different when their leader was Leon Trotsky? Isaac Deutscher, who was hardly unfriendly to Trotsky, wrote that "Trotsky's entire behaviour is dominated by his Ego, but his ego is dominated by the revolution." The Soviet revolution may have given Russia both Lenin and Stalin, then again it ultimately gave Trotsky to the world. Thrown out of the Soviet Union by Stalin, Trotsky finally made his way to Mexico where he was murdered by one of Stalin's agents, Isaac Don Levine has not only compiled the definitive study of this assassination.³⁵ but has been able to clear the air of the popular assumption that Trotsky was just some nice guy who happened to get thrown out of Russia. In reality, Trotsky, and now his followers, was a Revolutionary Communist capable of murder and certainly not adverse to terrorism at although some of his later day followers would attempt to confuse the situation.

The American Trotskyites, through the utilization of the party label of Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and its youth group the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), have attempted to portray themselves to the unwitting as "socialists" perhaps in the mold of Norman Thomas. The truth is the SWP and the YSA are Revolutionary Communists. In ideology and party structure the only thing that basically differentiates them from the Soviet or Peking groups is that they have

no home country.

²⁷ Draper, Theodore, Thee Roots of American Communism.

²⁷ Draper, Theodore, Thee Roots of American Communism.
28 Lyons, op. cit.
29 Lyons, op. cit.
20 Methvin, Eugene H., The Rise of Radicalism, Arlington House, New Rochelle, N.Y. 1973.
30 House Internal Security Committee.
31 Subversive Activities Control Board.
32 Luce, Phillip Abbott, The New Left, David McKay, New York, New York, 1965.
33 House Internal Security Committee.
34 Deutscher, Isaac. The Prophet Armed. Vintage Books, New York, New York, 1965.
35 The definitive study concerning the assassination of Leon Trotsky is Levine, Issac Don, The Mind of An Assassin, Farrar, Straus and Cadahy, New York, New York, 1953.
30 See Levine, Issac Don, Eyewitness to History, Hawthorn Books, New York, New York, 1973. p. 92. 99.

^{1973,} p. 92, 99.

Thid, p. 99.

Thid, p. 99.

Thid, p. 99.

Trotsky, Leon. Dictatorship vs. Democracy, "In Detense of Terrorism," Workers Party of America, New York, New York, 1922, pp. 54-55, 57-59.

James P. Cannon in his book The Struggle for a Proletarian Party 39 gives both illuminating and disturbing insights into the party that he helped father. The Burnham and Shachtman purges in the year 1940 were a prejude to continuing splits and splinters that now show the American Trotskyites to be as politically stable as nitroglycerin. The previously noted chart shows that the Trotskyites today are a splintered lot, but that they do have a significant number of cadre people involved in Revolutionary Communist proselytizing. 40 The development of the Workers World Party and its youth adjunct Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF) is the result of Trotskyite infighting. The Sparticist League is also a byproduct of the "centrifuge theory" of party building that seems to encase the Trotskyite movement.

It is no laughing matter, however, that as Herbert Romerstein has pointed out in his lucid testimony, that the Socialist Workers Party is the minority faction in the Fourth International discussion regarding the utilization of terrorism as a political variable. This author supposes that the Fourth International operates under the dictum of democratic centralism and that the minority faction accepts the doctrine of the majority. In such a case this means that the SWP will soon espouse the use of violence and terrorism as its sister groups do in Latin America and Europe. The chart indicates that there is already a tendency within the

SWP supporting a pro-terrorist position.

Section O-The Progressive Labor Party (PLP)

The Progressive Labor Party (PLP) was formed after the CPUSA expelled a number of "pro-Chinese" persons from their ranks in the late 1950's. The early years of the PLP are described in my book The New Left Today.22 Progressive Labor initiated two sensational trips to Communist Cuba in 1963 and 1964. The Party was partially responsible for the Harlem riots in 1964 and totally responsible for the violent clashes in New York's Times Square in August, 1964. Since that time, the PLP has been a major factor in the demise of the Students for a Democratic Society and its turn toward violence.⁴⁰ The once claimed designation as the Maoist representative in the United States has since tarnished, as the PLP attacked the positions of both Communist China and North Vietnam (now Vietnam).

Through the utilization of the May Second Movement, the PLP finally dominated and destroyed the SDS as it was originally constituted." The PLP attempted to keep the corpse alive through the utilization of the SDS-Workers Students Alliance (SDS-WSA), but today the Weather Underground Organiza-tion is the only remaining remnant. The New American Movement 10 (NAM), and the October League (OL) 47 are the immediate fallouts for the PLP takeover of the SDS. Today, the PLP has its international contacts through the Canadian Party of Labor. 48

Section D-The Socialist Labor Party (SLP)

The Socialist Labor Party is a true remnant of the past. It was founded by Daniel DeLeon, himself a contemporary of Lenin, but unfortunately for the cause of communism, an American. DeLeon was a professor of law at Columbia University when he became a confirmed Marxist. A brilliant lecturer and a man who could grasp the Hegelian dialect, De Leon went on to become a founder of the original IWW in 1905.40 Today, however, the SLP has fallen on hard times and it is rumored that the median age of the members is around sixty.

To Cannon, James P., The Struggle for a Proletarian Party, Pathfinder Press, New York, New York, 1970, The SWP is currently utilizing its youth arm, the Young Socialist Alliance, to attempt to enlist college and working youth into its ranks. At present the attempt is working and as I write the YSA is the largest left-wing youth group in the United States.

as I write the YSA is the largest left-wing youth group in the United States.

4 Romerstein, on. cit.

4 Luce, Phillip Abbott, The New Left Today, Capitol Hill Press, Washington, D.C., 1972.

4 Sale, Kirkpatrick, op. cit.

4 Luce, op. cit, p. 101 on.

4 Sale, op.cit.

40 The New American Movement has recently undergone a split wherein the Marxist-Leninist faction has moved out, but has yet to plant its feet.

47 The October League is ultra-Maoist in outlook and has recently refused to support the Soylet takeover in Angola because the Chinese did not support the winning group.

48 The Canadian Party of Labor has been in existence almost as long as the PLP. Originally, it was the pro-Chinese split from the Canadian Communist Party. A number of its leaders have traveled to the United States for meetings with the PLP leadership.

40 DeLeon, Daniel, Socialist Landmarks, N.Y. Labor News Co., New York, New York, 1952.

Section E-The Revolutionary Communist Party

The Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP) is the brainchild of Liebel Bergman, a long time member of the CPUSA, expelled in 1958 for his pro-Maoist views. He then traveled to China, returning in 1968 and net with representatives of the PLP, the SDS, the Black Panthers and the Third World Liberation Front.50 The RCP is ideologically tied to Venceremos and the Revolutionary Union and as such was partially ideologically responsible for the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA).

The RCP is the fourth group to manage communist party status in the United States. The CPUSA, the SWP, the PLP all claim to lead the revolution, but now they must vie with a new party that is both young and adventurous. Robert Avakian, the current Chairman of the RCP, was previously a member of SDS

and the Weatherman group. He speaks thusly:

Communism ain't nothing more than us getting rid of them and their system . . . We're going to make them work under our supervision. We're not going to let them dictate to us any more. We're going to dictate to them. 51

Avakian and company are Revolutionary Communists with the ideology of Terrorists and should be closely monitored in the coming months.

Section F-Others

The National Caucus of Labor Committees (NCLC) is the strangest Marxist-Leninist organization around. It is Stalinist in inception and supports the "conspiracy theory of history." The NCLC is led by Lyndon H. LaRouche who apparently has contacts with Arab monies. A number of prominent sons and daughters of America's political and financial elite are involved in this organization that has made a name for itself by beating up fellow left-wingers and disrupting meetings. Anyone interested in a further indepth study of the NCLC

might consult my forthcoming article in The Alternative for June 1976.

The IWW or International Workers of the World has no serious influence left on the left. Karl Hess and others claim to be IWW members, but as an

anarchist force it is negligible.

PART V-THE TERRORISTS

"Dynamite . . . that's the stuff!".

-Louis Adamic.

We now enter the "underground" of the left-wing political sphere. The terrorists are a reality and it would be an impossibility to wish them away. It is important that we not deal in myths palatable to the political ostrich who considers terrorism an inconvenience akin to smog. This author is not a panderer of dreams, neither is he attempting to be an alarmist. The Weather Underground is a reality responsible for bombings, jail breaks and murder.52 The Weather Underground Organization (WUO) is the outgrowth of the demise of SDS as a Democratic Socialist organization and the takeover by the Revolutionary Communists of the Progressive Labor Party. The chart on page 14 clearly shows the development of the WUO.

The Weather Underground began as Weatherman following the SDS Chicago

Convention in 1969. The political insanity of this group has been pictured by the former House Committee on Internal Security, 53 by Kirkpatrick Sale in his book SDS and by the author of this monograph. 54 It must be noted that the Weather Underground is uniquely American in both its concept and actions. I am not implying that it has not received foreign assistance, but rather that as Fidel Castro once told this author, an American guerrilla war would have to be developed "by the people involved depending on others only for material aid and a theory of history." ⁵⁵ The cadre of the WUO is determinedly Communist and overtly utilizes Marxist-Leninist slogans while retaining parts of the American drug culture. The top leadership of the WUO has traveled to Algeria. Cuba and Vietnam where they have received training in guerrilla tactics.

⁵⁰ Subcommittee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and other Internal Security Laws. "Terroristic Activity" Part 1, Sept. 23, 1974.
51 "Revolution." June 1975.

⁵² House Internal Security Committee.

Sale, op. cit. Luce, P. A., unpublished diary.

The Weathergroup must be considered in part within the social fabric that helped create such a group. The leaders are mostly college trained, with some military experience, a developed hatred for capitalism, a noted support for the actions of Charles Manson of and an initial belief that lysergic acid and group homosexual sex would further the revolution. Once the group went permanents nently underground they attempted to revitalize their public image, and recent articles imply that the group is composed of sensitive intellectuals only involved in bombing buildings because they are misunderstood by society. Such slobbering sentimentality is contained in magazines such as Rolling Stone wherein the underground bombers are praised because they produced a handmade quilt for the producer of a propaganda film featuring editorialized clips that attempt to make the WUO a reincarnation of Robin Hood.

In the real world, the Weather Underground has bombed, mutilated and hoped to maim its enemies. Their protestations of innocence ring as true as the words of Tokyo Rose. The WUO is as romantic as the Nazi SS or the Ku Klux Klan and its leaders' admiration for Charles Manson should place them ripe for federal prosecution. As I wrote earlier, the WUO already admits to "over 25 armed actions" in the United States. It should not be forgotten that the WUO was also responsible for the escape of Timothy Leary from a California prison farm and the intended antipersonnel bombing of a Detroit, Michigan Police Officers Assoc.⁵⁸

The Puer'o Rican Communist Party has as its terrorist arm the FALN the National Liberation Movement. This FALN is apparently based upon the same guerrilla tactics as the early forces in Uruguay. Evidence has developed that the PRCP is financed and controlled by the Cuban Communist apparatus. The FALN has taken credit for a bomb explosion that killed 3 persons in a fashionable New York restaurant and is responsible for the bombings of the United States embassy to the United Nations. The FALN was publicly represented at a meeting in Havana in September, 1975 entitled "International Conference of Solidarity for the Independence of Puerto Rico." Communist Cuba has also called upon the United Nations to give the FALN observer status at the United Nations.

The Venceremos organization must also be mentioned as a terrorist group. Existing monographs to show that then Professor Bruce Franklin and his band of student revolutionaries were preparing for intensive terrorist acts prior to the arrest of some of the Venceremos members and the ultimate split that led to the

development of the Revolutionary Communist Party.

The Revolutionary Union was terrorist and its political input into the Symbionese Liberation Army may be noted in the fact that Bill and Emily Harris were members of Venceremos and possibly of the Revolutionary Union. A direct link from Venceremos to the SLA and the terrorism that culminated in the fiery deaths of six SLA members and the later trials of Patty Hearst and the Harrises.

The Black Liberation Army is a terrorist organization that apparently set out to murder police officers as a political act. Decause some of these persons are presently in jail awaiting trial, I am obliged not to detail the charges and counts against each, but I can assure the reader that there is strong evidence suggesting that a plot was involved that not only meant the shooting of police officers, but also the attempt to integrate this action into a broader plan of political terror designed to cripple first stage retaliatory law enforcement plans. The BLA is a splinter group, utilizing the rhetoric of Eldridge Cleaver and the guerrilla tactics of Mao Tse-tung.

The International Tendency found within the Trotskyite Fourth International is an organization that has formally accepted the theory of terrorism within the United States but has not yet acted upon that impulse. As Herbert Romerstein explained in his monograph, of the Trotskyites in the United States are split over the question of the utilization of terror within the current political

Another group worth noting, although it is not included in the chart, is the Red Guerrilla Family operating in the San Francisco and general Bay Area, This

⁵⁰ Sale, op. cit., p. 187. 57 Weatherman "Communique".

Weatherman "Communique".

53 "The Weather Underground," Subcommittee to Investigate Int. Sec. In:ws, January.

1975 p. 86.

55 See House Internal Security Committee publication, "Venceremos."

50 Daley, Rehert, Target Blue, Delacorte Press, New York, New York, 1971.

51 Romerstein, op. cif.

organization has admitted a number of bombings and a recent communicue from

this organization reads:

We applied the deaths of two FBI pigs on the Pine Ridge Reservation, knowing that they were the agents of one of the most vicious ruling classes ever known to humanity. The struggle continues—and we continue to build a strong case for the more intense levels of struggle to come. 62

. PART VI-INTERNAL TERRORISM: LONG RANGE PROSPECTS

"We must be ruthless to our enemies, we must overpower and annihilate them."—Mao Tse-tung in Quotations.

Overwhelming optimism or pessimism should be avoided when considering the long range possibilities of internal terrorism in the United States. Terrorism will continue in the United States in the foreseeable future. It should also be assumed that terrorism will soon take the tactic of indiscriminate violence. The reasons for this assumption are obvious to any student of transnational events. The history of terror in Algeria, South Vietnam, Northern Ireland or Israel point to the fact that terrorism begins to develop its own warped logic. First, the terrorists strike at existing symbols of their hatred such as the State Department, the Pentagon or various police stations; then discovering that their political ideas are still not accepted by the public at large, or the government they seek to destroy, they strike out seemingly blind. It should be realized, however, that in most cases, their apparent indiscriminate terrorism is actually calculated terror. It is terror calculated to create general fear and confusion among the population. It is also terror designed to show that the government is incapable of stopping the actions of the terrorists. This is nothing new and follows the clearly established programs of the contemporary terrorists in Uruguay, Venezuela, Algeria, etc.

This does not mean that the Communist Party of the United States is advocating terrorism at this moment. The Kremlin in clones are not advocating terrorism at the moment not because they are repulsed by terror, but because this political group is currently attempting to pose as a "western political party" and not as an agent of Moscow. The Socialist Workers Party proclaims a similar facade, regarding terrorism, and forgets its historical mentor Trotsky and his advocacy of terrorism. As I stressed earlier, these groups seek the same ends which are the Communist political, economic and social control of the United States, but they seek those ends through different means jud as all Revolutionary Communist groups differ only on means and not ends. Somehow, too many Americans have never conjured the reality that the communist dialectic is only situation ethics programmed from Moscow, Peking, Havana, Hanoi or the tomb

of Trotsky.

PART VII-CONCLUSIONS

When you're a red you're a red all the way
From your first party cell till your
class takes the state
When you're a red you will fight till you die
With a gun in your hand and an
armed struggle line.
—from the Weatherman Songbook.

An interrelationship does exist between internal terrorism and Revolutionary Communism. There is also evidence that the ideology of the internal communist terrorists in the United States is transnational in context and content. The major terrorist organizations in the United States follow a dialectical methodology derived from an epistemology based upon Marxism-Leninism Mao Tse-tung thought. While the major Communist Parties in the United States may deny that Marx, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin, Mao, et al., have condemned terrorism, in some epitome, the overt evidence suggests that terror and terrorism were a consideration in the epistemology of all the major communist dialecticians since Marx and Engels. If Dante's Inferno exists, a special layer must contain the apologists for communism, who can command a quote at will to disprove the reality of some action emanating from Moscow or Peking.

⁶² As quoted in Victor Riesel's column in the Phoenix, Ariz. "Republic", April 20, 1976. ⁵³ The Weatherpeople have openly traveled to Cuba, Algeria and Libya in order to receive instruction in guerrilla warfare.

Internal terrorism in the United States is primarily the actions of people and organizations who have openly admitted their alliance with the cause of communism. There are naturally small politically neurotic sects that sense agents provocateurs everywhere in the left-wing: "no terrorism can arise without the help of the police." Such nonsense only helps to cloud the real picture featuring the fact that political zealots proclaiming themselves as Marxist-Leninists, Maoists, Castroites, Palestinian Liberators, or whatever, are philosophically and

politically accountable ultimately as communists.

We may also safely assume that the number of terrorist groups will increase in the near future. This assumption is based upon the nature of American radical politics and the geographical largeness of this nation. Overt evidence exists that the terrorist underground is not a cohesive body and that small individual bands of terrorists seek publicity for various causes through individual attacks. The very size of this country also increases the potential for individual acts of terrorism. The author therefore assumes that within the next few years, as bombings increase, so will the incidents of various organizations involved. This does not mean, however, that the current leaders in terrorism will be replaced by new groups. The Weather Underground Organization will continue to lead the pack until the authorities are able to track them down and imprison them. In this regard, various public displays by the Weather Underground leaders have only helped to give the appearance they are somehow above the law and inviolate.

It was once falsely assumed that an end to the Vietnam conflict would bring an end to our domestic violence. This has not proven to be true and although airplane hijacking has apparently subsided, because of governmental reaction and the refusal of most civilized countries to cater to the whims of the hijackers, the same cannot be said of internal political violence in the United States. Our current terrorism is not tied to a specific outrage on the part of the initiators of the terror, but to a philosophical epistemology that is basically Marxist-Leninist.

Cut through the rheforic of most of the terrorists and you find a deep seated desire to rebuild a supposed destroyed state on the political lines of Marxism-Leninism and this political thrust runs true from the Weather Underground through the SLA and the FALN. This factor has apparently been missed by some scholars in the field and it is a truism that can be overlooked only to the detriment of logic. It is only when we are willing to admit that we are not dealing with nihilists or anarchists, but with organized political terrorists who have based their philosophy and operating raison d'être on the dialectrical theory of Marxism-Leninism and the tradition of the Tupamaros, or the Guevaras or the Bader-Meinhof gang, that we can seriously begin to take the steps necessary to counter our growing internal terror.

The admission that our internal terror is logical in its inconsistency is necessary because it is only when we understand that we are dealing with political known types, that read and reread the classics of modern guerrilla warfare, that we can perhaps begin to draw up long range counter programs. I contend that our current terrorism is an outgrowth, or updating, of various aspects of guerrilla warfare and that the underground terrorists are really guerrilla "soldiers" acting in a manner logically dictated by the technology and political

realities of our current era.

Consider that the terrorists are not nihilists, but instead political guerrillas. Our response to terrorism is not then happenstance, but controlled and dictated in part by historical considerations. Terrorism in the current sense is not impossible to defeat, it only depends upon the imagination that the incumbent

government wishes to take to defeat such a political abberation.

In a following part, I shall attempt to outline a few suggestions that might be considered to limit or defeat terrorism in the United States. Prior to making suggestions, I must lay some groundwork regarding the future of terrorism in the United States based upon a relative status-quo policy of law enforcement and constitutional guarantees. My scenario for the future assumes that the terrorists are not after one-shot adventures and that they are operating under a philosophical order that demands the ultimate destruction of the existing government or at least a basic re-altering of our economic or foreign policies. In this regard, I do not believe that if the United States, in an absurd example, granted total independence to Puerto Rico that the terrorists would be mollified. Instead, they would mount attacks for further gains such as payments of past sins of omission. I also assume that terrorism may soon enter the phase of indiscriminate violence in order to attempt to debilitate the "general will" regarding safety in the streets, therefore giving the terrorists a psychological

advantage when dealing with law enforcement agencies. I also assume that bombings will not only increase, but will become more deadly and that antipersonnel bombs will begin to be utilized by some factions of the terrorist underground.

I am not attempting to become a Cassandra. This brief scenario may be defeated by prayer, but I doubt that prayer or hope alone will suffice. I am hardly attempting to give the terrorists ideas for the future, as there is a possibility they have already thought of stealing the components for an atomic bomb and that leaves little to the imagination. Another fallacy in contemporary political thinking is the assumption that the terrorists are somehow stupid because they occasionally blow themselves up with their Tinkertoy bombs. They may not have managed the competence in all cases to control the energy of nitroglycerin, but they are operating from a framework that suggests that many of them have the learning ability to master the practical dialectic of contemporary terror while remaining free from justice. An occasional mistake does not an idiot make, and it must be assumed that the terrorists in the United States are learning from their past mistakes. It would be a gross error in judgement to underestimate, or overestimate, the potential of the communist terrorists in the United States.

PART VIII .- COUNTER-TERBORIST SUGGESTIONS

"Terrorists . . . the dreamers of the absolute."-Karl Marx.

The suggestions contained in this part are not meant to be all inclusive. My purpose is not to be definitive, but to rather suggest some broad outlines for consideration. Some of these suggestions will undoubtedly be considered radical, but I am hopeful that they will be considered within the context given for each. Initially, I am assuming that terrorism in the United States will not only continue, but will grow in intensity in the coming years. Even within the coming months we can expect overt terrorism and violence, especially around the bicentennial 4th of July celebrations. If by some unforeseen act of God the internal terrorists suddenly cease in their actions the whole question would be moot, but I sense little hope for such optimism.

The following suggestions should not be considered in any specific order of importance and cannot be taken as the only variables that exist. With the current public interest it would be advisable to initiate appropriate congressional hearings immediately on the subject of internal terrorism. I realize that the Committee on the Judiciary is already, through its Subcommittee on Internal Security, engaged in the publication of various reports dealing with internal terrorism, but the mere reporting of the conditions is no longer adequate to stem the tide. It would therefore seem initially important that this committee along with any other appropriate committees, on both sides of the Hill, to begin hearings designed to consider specific laws dealing with internal terrorism.

I shall not attem—to do the work of Congress and suggest the exact format of new laws dealing with the works of terrorists, but two suggestions seem realistic. In the case of a terrorist act that causes the death of an innocent individual, I would suggest the possibility of Congress passing a federal law that would make conviction of this crime punishable by death. Because the Supreme Court has not firmly established a doctrine on the death penalty, Congress might also consider the conviction as being punishable by life imprison-

ment with no possibility of parole.

Congress might also consider legislation that would place it in line with the internal policy of the State Department regarding actions that may be taken against its members. Specifically, I am referring to the real possibility that some terrorist organization may attempt kidnapping a congressperson in the hope of holding that individual for either a monetary ransom or for the release of a terrorist aleady in federal custody. I would propose that the House and Senate consider specific legislation making it clear that no member is so sacrosanct as to be ransomed in any terrorist kidnapping. This suggestion is made in the attempt to outwit the terrorists and not to endanger lives. I am assuming that once the terrorists realize that the kidnapping of a congressperson will not gain them their ends, they will seek other solutions to their problems. I fully realize that this suggestion may be controversial, but I am hopeful that it will be considered within the context it is given.

⁶⁴ This theory has already been expounded by Lowell Ponte in numerous articles and has been substantiated by Dr. Ralph Lapp in the New York Times.

Overreaction is as clangerous as inaction, and we must be careful to retain the guarantees of the Bill of Rights unless faced with an outbreak of terrorism akin to that seen at various times in Canada, England, Brazil, etc. In such cases, it may be necessary for the federal government to limit in specific instances, due process guarantees of the Constitution. This author is not legally qualified to be specific, but to recommend that we consult with Canadian, British and West German authorities as to the limits that they have imposed in recent cases of internal terrorism. It should also be noted here that various sections of the McCarran Internal Security Act of 1950 are still operative and might be considered as short term possible remedies to an overwhelming increase in internal terrorism while attempting to write a new comprehensive law.

Increased internal security is a must and various federal and local agencies concerned with security should not be further limited. The FBI and the various local police agencies must be allowed to infiltrate, where possible, the terrorist organizations and they must also be allowed to retain and update their files and reports on the various terrorist and Revolutionary Communist organizations that exist in this nation. It is also vital that the Subcommittee on Internal Security of the United States Senate's Committee on the Judiciary be expanded both financially and in staff so that it can consider legislation vital to counter

the terrorists.

Education regarding the nature of terrorism should also be increased. Various federal and private grants should be made available for scholarly research and for possible courses for law enforcement agencies in the broad area of terrorism. Education should also be made available for the general public, but such education must be designed to not simply frighten the populace, but to grant them

some safeguards against terrorism.

If terrorism increases in this nation then one variable that might be considered is in placing various sensitive areas as totally off-limits to the general public. This will certainly be a controversial area of discussion but it is an area that should be considered in the near future by the various governmental departments affected. The German Federal Republic has instituted such plans and it would be advisable to discuss this with their authorities.

The full gamut of suggestions that are possible are not listed here, but it is hoped that the considerations mentioned will be taken in the manner in which

they are offered.

APPENDIX I

As will be noted from the following reprint the acts of terrorism in the United States for the five year period documented increased dramatically from year to year. If the same data were available for the period from 1970 through 1975 a similar increase would be noted.

(719)

Scanlans

Volume One Number Eight

January 1971

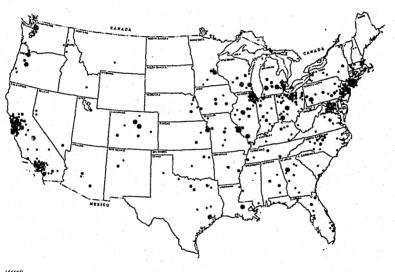
Price: \$1.00

SUPPRESSED ISSUE:

GUERRILLA WAR IN THE USA.

Australia .90 cents Brazil 5000 cruzeiro England &s 6d France 5.53 F Germany 3.63 DM India 7.5 rupees treland 8s 5d Israel 3.5 Pounds Italy 620 L Japan Yen 360 Maxico 12% pesos Sweden 5.1 Kra

GUERRILLA **ACTS OF** SABOTAGE AND **TERRORISM** IN THE UNITED STATES 1965-1970



LEGEND

B65-1968	ر در	1986-1987	
	1985		1988
大台	12 Feb. Atlanta, Gz. Two policemen were shot at and one of them killed.	****	20 May, Frenno, Calif. Military-typo explosives shattered windows ar destroyed the front door of the Sigma Mu fraternity house at Fresc State College.
OD!	4 Mar. Moultre, Ga. A fire caused slight damage at a high school. Stu- dents had been demonstrating for a month in protest of "deplorable conditions" at the school.	4	Zi May, Wash., D.C. The American Nezi Party Hg. was heavily damage by a fire.
a o	25 Mar. Atlanta, Go. A eniper fired at the State Capitol Building.	***	25 May, Kont, Ohio. Arson was charged in a fire at the women's dorn tory at Kont State University, Damage was reported at \$100,000.
k å	9 Apr. Atlanta, Ga. Three policomen were shot and killed by surper fire.	1094	4 June Chicago, III. A black powder pipe bomb damaged the fiel house door at the Thomas J. Waters Elementary School, Damage w estimated at \$1500.
11 4	29 May, Labanon, Mo. Radio station KLWT was hit with a TWT bomb. Reported damage was \$3,000. The station was off the air for 30 minutes.	169	7 June. Los Angeles, Cald. An arson fire at Edwin Markham Juni High School in Watts Caused an estimated \$25,000 in damages.
11 6	7 July. Chicago, Ht. Dombs exploded in downtown office buildings.	/ @ 9	7 June, Montgomery Co., Md. An arxon fire at the Oak View Elementa School caused \$200,000 in damage.
@9 i	15 July, St. Couls, Mo. Two boys, ages 8 and 10, set a fire in the Shepard Grade School. No damage was reported.		18 June. Edicon, 71.1. A deserted Job Corps building was hit by fire and four Job Corps youths arrested.
ll i	8 Aug. Richmond, Ma. The Bark and Co. Clothing Store was hit by arson for the second time. The first fire had caused \$500,000 damage.	1691	20 June. Chicago, III. A mobile classroom of Tillon Elementary Scho was almost completely charsed by a fire.
	9 Aug. St. Louis, Mo. A homemade bomb placed guiside the door of a Selective Service Board failed to explode.	*6	20 June. Chicago, til. Two policemen were wounded by sniper fire.
少人	11-16 Aug. Los Angeles, Celd. Approximately 10,000 persons stated in the 150-block section of Watta. Damages were estimated upwards of \$700 million; even adplaces were shot at. Thirty-five persons were stilled.	★ 🗄	13 July. Chicago, III. After police furned off a fire hydrant on a hiday, firebombs burned a garage and apartment building, and gunfill and rocks were librown at firement.
li è	13 Aug. Springheld, Mazs, Two trading clamp redemption renters were hit with Molotor cockletts after 23 civil rights demonstrators were arrested at City Hall.	*	6 Aug. Chicago, Itil. Snipers lited upon police from rooftops in Chicago South Side. There were no reported injuries.
e b d	4 Oct. Coff City, Go. A cigarette-fused firebomb damaged flash Junior High School.	*6	18 Aug. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Police were fired upon by a sniper wh trying to disperse a crowd. One policeman was injured.
P	6 Nov. Jennings, Mo. An arron fire was set in the becament Music Room of Corpus Christi High School.	0	18 Aug. Umaha, Neb. A homemade bomb was discovered in a filling cabinet at Offuth A.F.B. Headquarters, Strategic Air Command, Tibomb did not detonate.
4 A	26 Nov. Salem, Ind. The homes of two John Birch Society officials were hit with Molotoy cocklails.	/09i	30 Aug. La Palma, Calif. The Administrative Unit of the George Miller School was damaged to the extent of \$35,000 by aromists.
* A	6 Dec. Tamps, Fiz. Angry students burned homes, and gunfire and Molotov cocktails were aimed at police.	III i	21 Sept. Santa Ana., Calif. The third arson attempt at the Mayla Market resulted in no damage. Three youths were seen running awa from the area.
	19 Dec. Marin City, Calif. Youths sweet at policemen with 22-caliber rilles.	16.9	15 Dct. Cleveland, Ohio. A gasoline bomb caused \$200 damage Patrick Henry Junior H.S. Police arrested two youths.
	1968		20 Oct, Dakland, Calif. Roving bands looted, threw rocks, and se fire to stores. A curiew was set.
44	20 Jan. Columbus, Ohio. The home of high school principal was bombed in what police termed a "fetallistory attack." Three teachers' homes were also bombed. Five boys were arrested.	P	22 Oct. Jacksonville, III. Old Roull College High School was guited t an atten fite.
PD	23 Jan. Watten, Ohio. An arson fire did 34.8 million worth of demage to Western Reserve High School.	III ė	9 Nov. Atlanta, Ga. A grocery state was hit by a Molotov cockteil.
	30 Jan. Pass Robles, Cahit. A dynamite bomb blew off the side of a metal locker at Pass Robles H.S. One person was slightly injured by a piece of flying metal.	PP	9 Nov. Wath., D.C. An 18-year-old boy was arrested and charged will setting a fire in a storage room at Eastern H.S. The contents of the room, including 2000 light bulbs, were destroyed.
99	14 Feb, Barberton, Ohio. Arson at Barberium H.S. caused \$1,000 damage to office equipment.	100 i	24 Hoy, Wash, D.C. Two fires were set in the wings of the auditorius at Simmons Elementary School by a 13-year-old boy. No dama resulted.
11.6	14 Feb. Greenville, Ohio. A truck belonging to Indiana Refrigerator Lines was destroyed by an explosion.	100	27 Nov. Wash., D.G. Damage estimated at \$2,500 sesulted when st dents started a blaze at Douglas Junior H.S.
094	26 Feb. Elba, Ala, A bomb exploded at Elba High School, causing \$50,000 worth of damage.		1967
991	28 Feb. Lima, Ohio. An arson fire at Central Junior High School caused \$150,000 damage.	***	3 Jan. Cincinnati, Ohio. A bomb placed in an air conditioner asplode blowing a hole in the recently inished but not yel occupied office
	19 Mar. Salimenille, Obio. The City Hill was attacked by an attopist. There was no report of damage.	111 0	of the Delta Savings and Loan Company.
なら	25 Mar. Marin City, Calif Six feenagers, one seen throwing a Molotov cocktail, were rought by police for the destruction of an unrecepted building in a World War II bousing project.	100	11 Jan. Granada Hills, Cald. Three students were charged with are in an attempt to set fire to George K. Porter Junior High School all boycolt of school cafeteria profesting poor quality of food and his prices.
116	2 Apr. Miant, Fla. The suiter of an anti-Castro newspaper, Patris, was uninjured when 2 bomb blew up his cat.	18 B i	16 Jan. Cleveland, Ohio. A fire cauced \$15,000 damage to Olmsti- Falls High School library. Over 8,000 volumes were destroyed.
44	18 Apr. Miams, Fis. Windows in the home of former Duban litance, minuter Anionio Prio Secarras were blown out and one car demolished by an explosion.	****	22 Jan. Terre Haute, Ind. Women's dorm was the target of a hom made boms which exploded outside and shattered windows.

	1167		1967
114	3 Mar. Parme, Ohio. Atwelf investment Company's front window was stattered by a from after the real estate firm received a threatening phone call.	III ė	3 Aug. Milwaukes, Wiss. One youth was killed and two others sho as Molatov cocklails were thrown at buildings and police.
k 💩	18 Mar. Abbeville, Ga. Police chief was shot to death as he was trying to break up a street light.	100	7 Aug. Clayeland, Ohio. An aronn tie at the Kinsman Elementer School caused a reported \$100,000 in damage.
PP 2	26 Mar. Los Angeles, Calif. Vandals at Woodrow Wilson Jr. High School flurned on five fire hoses, emptied 20 fire extinguishers and rampaged through the school dispensary and store causing \$15,000 damage.	100	8 Aug. Chicago, III. Arcon caused \$200 damage to Ehringer Elementar School
P Di	28 Mar. Los Angeles, Cald. A classroom bungalow at 223rd Street Elementary achool was set ablate resulting in \$15,000 damage.	41	8 Aug. Jefferson, Ga. A state prosecutor died when his car webt u in flames at his hume. Authorities purpocted an assassination.
e9 i	9 Apr. Cleveland, Ohio, An arion fire at the Giddings Elementary School caused a reported \$250,000 damage. A second arion fire finished off the school three days later.	₩Ġ	8 Aug. Hartford, Conn. A Liebamb Equied \$200,000 damage to a super- market.
1	9 Apr. Jefferson City, Mo. Lincoln University's Memorial Hall received minor damage from fire. There were demonstrations on the campus the previous week.	İİ	9 Aug. Chicago, III. A firehomb coused \$150,000 damage to a Mac Donald's Hamburger restaurant.
\$	13 Apr. Chicago, III. Slight damage was done to the University of Chicago books are when a bomb went off. Students were protesting in- adequate facilities of store.	IIIè	9 Aug. Chicago, III. A firehemb tassed \$150,000 damage to the Lincol State Bank.
e 9 i	16 Apr. Bloomington, Ind. Centrel Junior High School was completely destroyed by a fire. Damaga reported at \$2,000,000.	1118	26 Aug. How York, N.Y. One cidelly widow was injured as a frehom exploded in the East Side. Further damage by the fire was caused to school and an A&P food slate. These were 22 fires in three hours in
69	16 May Cleveland, Ohio. Landis High School was bombed causing minor damage.	A	this area. 31 Aug. Shaker Heights, Olim. The home of a hospital official he windows broken after a firebomb ignited,
kå	18 May. Houston, Tex. One potermen was shot to death in a sum battle at Texas Southern University after the arrest of a student the day before and shooting of plainciothes policeman.	₩ ₩	2 Sept. Gleveland, Ohio. 19 youths arrested after a firefromb was tosse in the home of a policeman.
	24 June, St., Louis, Ma. A bomb was planted in front of the home of the vice-president of the Mortgage Lean Dept. Mercantile Trust Association.	TTT!	22 Oct. Chicago, III. The student center, uning hall, and suddamu at the University of Chicago were the targets of small firea set all
1 6	28 June. Berkelay, Cald. Three plate glass windows were blown out at the Berkelay Draft Board in the early a.m. \$500 damage.	2 2	recent anti-war protests. Z Nov. Houston, Fex. One policemen was shot to death and sever others injured after a not on the Southern University compus.
III	5 July. Glaculnati, Ohio. Over \$1 million in damage was control to businesses and storer by fires set by gong of youths.	大型	15 floy. San Francisco, Call. Two policemen were injured by ampline at the Hunters Point Police Station.
T Å	16 July. Chicago, Ill. One police car was destrayed when it was fire- bembed.	X 0	22 Nov. Chicago, VI. Police were the target of sniper file on the Sor Side, 220 arrests were made.
99	17 July. Wash., D.C. Army caused considerable damage to the base- ment and storage area of Taylor Elementary School.		23 tion. San Francisco, Calif. George Washington High School was t target of a fireforth. It was quickly extinguished after it exploded
99	24 July, Combridge, Mass. \$5-6,000 destruction occurred to a one-story frame building at Pine Street Elementary School.		the second floor. 29 Nov. San Francisco, Calif. Balbos High School was damaged by \$250,000 three-slatm fire. A firebomb had been tosted into the reco
lė	24 July Cincionath, Ohio, Firebombs cauted \$3,000 damage to the Cabanon sconge and the Allas Welding Co. to Avandale, Downtown fires at the same time caused \$10,000 damage.		foom. I Dec. Johnt, III. Three juveniles and five fromes were injured wh \$1.5 million gamage was caused by a five at Washington Jordet Hi. School. Only the walls of the main building were left standing. Thi
-	25 July. St. Louis, Mo. A cipe bomb was lobbed into the home of a policeman.		School. Only the walls of the ment building were left standing. The separate fires were set before six a.m. 12 Oct. Atlanta, Ga. A police informer's home was kirchombed.
	26 July. Cleveland, Ohio. Flaming bombs caused 3500 damage to Patrick Henry Junior High School when they were tassed into the	1	12 Dec. San Francisco, Calif. During a day of insurrection at S.F. Sta
	cateteria and typing clarinoom. 25 July, Waukegan, till. Five firebombs were tossed into Webster Junior High School, Whittier School and three other schools in North Chicago.	XXXI	College the campus backstore was set afre. 16 Dec. Wash, Q.C. The home of the president of Howard Universe.
117	26 July. San Francisco, Calif. Roving bands of youths threw bombs destroying some property of markets in 15 scattered incidents.	1 0	was stokembad. 24 Dec. San Francisco, Cald. A percussion bemb west off in Pa
L &	26 July Detroit, Mich. Two police were the larget of uniper machine gun- life in chans of feating and fires over a 40-block area. Over 1,000 per-	<u>*•</u>	Police Station couling light damage. 33 Dec. Los Angeles, Gald. A devotown motel and storage tank we
	sons injured and 15 deaths. 27 July, San Francisco, Calif. Markets all over the city were damaged as they were bombed by gangs of youths.	llo	dynamided
	27 July, Oberlin, Ohio, Erichambs causing \$1,000 damage went off in Johnson Hall, an Oberlin College dormitry.		1968
↑ <u>Ŷ</u> ^^^	28 July. Detroit, Mich. One policeman was injuted as a result of unper- fire which arose over racial violence.	*	16 Jan. Hathville, Tenn. Two policemen were fatally and by five pro- when they slopped car to question them about a theft.
	31 July. New York, N.Y. Firebombs caused \$1,500 damage to a drug- store and barber slop.	2 1	30 Jan. Walnut Creek, Cald. Windows more chaltered in the published when a bomb exploded.
D D !	3 Aug. Chicago. Ill. \$1,500 tramage was caused by fire to the gym at the Additionals Elementary School.	<u>~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ </u>	29 Jan. San Francisco, Calif. A time fromb placed in the Board Supervisors chamters was discovered before definiation.
	3 Aug. Wyandanch, II.Y. Elementary discretoms burned as 100 tean- agers rampaged in a ghulto in East Long Island.	O A	31 Jan. Kalamazoo, Mich. A fitebeshb caused \$12,000 damage jo l National Guard Storage Building.
~~	3 Aug. Peoris, till A store was damaged as sniping of police occurred and a firebomb was thrown.	HALL LAR. TA	3 Feb. Washington, D.C. A bomb was discovered at the home of t Howard University Dean of Liberal Atts. There was no explosion.

	1968		1968
***	10 Feb. Orangeburg, S.C. An eason fire sal at South Carolina State College resulted in the deaths of three persons.	*6	6 Apr. Gainesville, Fig. A deputy was shot at during a demonstration.
*6	19 Feb, San Diego, Geld. A police car was shot at in the southeast area of the City.	Шė	6 Apr. St. Louis, Mo. Sixteen firms were firebombed, capting varied damage.
*6	20 Feb. Lorman, Miss. Three politamen were injured in sniping and throwing of furniture and bottler at police.	*	7 Apr. East Albany, Ga. A shotgun and a .22 caliber rifle were used in the ambuch of a police cruiser.
*6	25 Feb. San Diego, Galif. Police car was about at in the southeast area of the city.	*	7 Apr. Jacksonynile, Fia. Two shots were fired at a police car during a disturbance.
	28 Feb. St. Louis, Mo. An arson fire, the second in a week, caused minor damage to Beaumont High School.	*	7 Apr. Malvern, Ark. A sniper fired a ,38-caliber pistol into a police car.
** * *	10 Mar. Los Angeles, Calit. The employment office of San Fernando Valley State College was frehombed because of the school's defense contracts.	**	7 Apr. Frederick, Md. A hundred people attacked police cars.
	12 Mar Hew York, H.Y. The General Telephone Building was bombed. The explosion caused heavy demage.	**	9 Apr. Palaraburg, Va. Salper gunfite and took throwing were almad at police officers.
*	16 Mar. Gamernile, Fla. Shois were fired at a policy officer called to investigate the their of wallor at restaurant in a slum area.	10 DA	10 Apr. Chicago, Ill. Two firebombs caused \$1000 damage at Crane Terhnical High School. Eight people were arrested, six of them juveniles.
Mi d	16 Mar. Weshington, D.C. Two Saleway stores were hombed, causing \$400 damage	PA	11 Apr Rockville, M2. Arson and firebombings caused minor damage to the Montgomery County Board of Education.
4	17 Mar. Gainesville, Fig. Arom fires were set in 18 homes.	III i	13 Apr. Memphis, Tenn. Arson fires were started at several luxury department stores and a cocktail lounge.
*4	19 Mar. Norwalk, Conn. An explosive device detonated cutside police department.	*6	16 Apr. Pittsburg, Calif. During a disturbance patrolling sheriffs were fired upon by sampers. One sheriff received a minor wound.
III	20 Mar. Betkeley, Calif. An electrical lower jurnishing bower to the University of California was dynamited in Triden Park.	*	22 Apr. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. A police car was fired into seriously wound- ing-one officer. One youth was arrested for vandalism and shooting.
ه الله	23 Mar. Berkeles, Calif. Two telephone trunk lines were dynamited.	100	23 Apr. Chicago, III. An arson fire at St. Vister High School caused \$100,000 in damage.
06	25 Mar. Juneau, Alaska, The Coast Guard Culter Beratzria, just re- turned from Vietnand, was damaged by an explosion.	100	24 Apr. Calvert Co., Md. A fire was set in the Fairview Elementary School, Chaneyville, causing \$125,003 damage. There were no injuries.
	26 Mar Oshland, Calll. The Induction Center was tear-gassed and an unexploded bomb was found.	10 DA	30 Apr. Cleveland, Ohio. Five youths were held responsible for fire-bombing the Nathan Hale High School.
	29 Mar. Phoenix, Arix. An arran fire of the Goolidge Elementary School caused a reported \$75,000 in damages.	大台	4 May. Chicago, Ill. A police car was fired on by an unknown aniper. The three shots came from the area of a nearby apartment house.
	27 Mar. Chicago, III. Fires were started at Wieboldt's Department Store and Montgomery Werd's. No astimate of damage was released.	111-0	4 May, San Francisco, Cald, A Talephone Company cable was sabotaged in Portola Valley, causing \$400 damage.
1111	. 7 Mar. Chicago, III Six fires were started at the Carson Pirle Scott & F.y. Department Store.	*	7 May. Chicago, III. Two police officers were shot when they attempted to question two suspects.
06	31 Ia. Hew York, N.Y. The Induction Center was "shaken" by a dynamic blast.	***	7 May, Washington, D.C. A building on the Calholic University tampus was firehombed and a note was folt reading. "You can help support the Poor People's Campaign." No injuries or damage were reported.
III &	I Apr. New Y. Y. N.Y. Arson fires, set off by Mololov cocktells, hit S. Klein's, Montgon. "ry Ward's, Girabat's, and Bloomingdale's department stores, causing \$20 million demages.	***	8 May, Palo Alto, Celif. During ROTO protests at Stanford University, the ROTO building was set afire, resulting in \$75,000 decage.
*6	4 Apr. Defroit, Mich. Two policemen were wounded by gunfire during a civil disturbance.	XXX	9 May, Washington, D.C. The fine arts building at Catholic University suctained heavy demage through an arson fire. No injuries were reported.
*6	4 Apr. Greensboro, N.C. Three policemen were wounded by shotgun blasts, one critically.	/0 D	13 May, Washington, D.C. The auditorium and classrooms of the Turner Elementary School were damaged in an arron fire to the extent of \$1000.
*9	4 Apr. Memphis, Tenn. Three policemen were injured in appreadic sniping.	(PP)	15 May, Washington, D.C. The Stanton and Grimke Elementary Schools were sat on fire, but no damage or injuries were reported.
**	5 Apr. Deerfield Beach, Fla. Police officers in a ghetto area were targets of rock throwing and sniper fire.	***	16 May, Washington, D.C. The theater, a museum, and other buildings of the Catholic University sustained \$150,000 damage from arson. No injuries were reported.
*	5 Apr. High Potat, N.C. Two police cars were hit by sniper ballets, No injuries were reported.	O 1	-18 May, Catansville, Md. The files of the local induction Center were damaged by Philip Berrigan & the Catansville 9.
★ å	5 Apr. Tallahasses, Fla. Sporadic gunfire and arrows were shot at campus police of university.	1491	ZZ May, San Francisco, Calil, An arson fire broke out in the Polytechnic High School. No damage or injuries were reported.
*	5 Apr. Wilmington, N.C. Police cars were shot at by snipers.	★ è	27 May, Wilkinsburg, Pa. A police officer's home was firebombed and guilted. There were no injuries.
(A D	5 Apr. Nashville, Tenn. An arson fire at the BuPont High School and Junior High School caused a reported \$1.25 million loss.	**	28 May. East St. Louis, III, four persons attempted to murder a police- nam who was trying to question tham about a gun thrown from their
	S. Apr. San Francisco County, Cald. A massive buildozer was used to topple a 90-ft. P.C. &E. tower. This was called the letest in a series	**	cal. 31 May, Chicago, III. Folice attempted to arrest a familie swarect. A crowd gathered and became unruly. Two policemen injured by shots fired and 12 persons attested.
M40 7 7	of utilities sabotages.		and the transfer all the transfer and th

	1969		1964
kå	I June, Philadelphie, Pa. A group of three fired five shots from a phot- gun at police officers. Three police officers were hit with pellets, but none were seriously injured.	*6	22 July, Newark, N.J. A police director was shot at in his home.
k 💩	2 June, East St. Louis, Itt. Three men were arrested after shooting at two plaintiothes policemen.	大台	27 July , New Orleans, La. A policemen was shot at by a eniper while to his pairel car.
rá	5 June: Chicago, III. One policeman was shot and killed by two un- identified men.	A d	23 July, Benton Harbor, Mich. Firebombs aimed at the mayor and local judge caused little damage.
16	5 June, Sen Francisco, Calif. Three power towers of PGEE were topoled by a homb.	**	23 July, Clereland, Ohio, An ambush of policemen was followed b footing, first-probing, and a large scale disturbance. Eleven person were killed, including three policemen. Fourtness colicemen as ten civilizar were hospitalized.
PD i	7 June, Washington, D.C. A fire started incide a toacher's deak do- stroyed a classroom end its furniture of the Kelly Miller Junior High School, No Injuries.	4.0	24 July. Cleveland, Ohio. A siot, arson fires and iniper fire broke or injuring 15 police, killing three rivilians and three police, No damag
rė_	23 June, Carson City, Nev. The governor's mansion was liter upon. Ho injuries of damage reported.	<u> </u>	was reported. 25 July, Cleveland, Ohio. Sniper fire injured two civilians and two policemen, and hilled two civilians and three policemen.
3.	13 June, Sunnyvale, Calif. Yen thousand rounds of 22-ckiber ammunition were stolen from the Molfert Field Haval Installation.	A 9	27 July, Péoria, III. Poinemes were hit by rocks after recognitive
rė	23 June. South Bend, Ind. Sniper shots were fired through the window of a police car.	*************************************	a phony cell for help. At least nine policemen ware hit by shatgu pellets. Three of them were haspitelized. 27 July. Brooklyn, B.Y. A police car was firebombed and destroyed.
36	24 June, Hallywood, Calif. A shrapnel hamb caused heavy damage to a local Selective Service office, Ho injuries were suported.	XO	28 July, Gary, Ind. Policemen were fired at by an unknown assailant,
ক্তে	27 June, Owensboro, Ky. A police car was shot at by a sniper.	<u> </u>	28 July, Grand Rapids, Mich, Firemen were stoned during ricts, h
r 🖞	3 July, Harvey, III. Two Molotov cocktails were thrown at a polico car.	XX	injurios were reported. 29 July Seattle, Wash. Three policemen were wounded by sniper fit
	I July, Barkeley, Calif. The U.C. campus police west gate was bombed. Extire Rebumbs had been thrown at Barkeley Migh School and the Velerant Building on Center Street.	XQ.	31 July, Pittsburg, Calif, A police car responding to a call in the
r 🕏	4 July. Omaha, Heb. Police were stoned and shots were fired at a police car by a sniper.		Purble Housing Project met with gunfire and rock throwing. To police suffered na injuries.
1	5 July, Palo Atlo, Calif. The office of J. E. Sterling, Stanford University president, was set after and operutation related it to the Stanford Research Institute, \$300,000 damage was repected.	X	Il July. San Francisco, Calif. A police car with two members of it dayor's Grine Commission reponded to a report of Erebombing a Hunters Your Housing Project, and that were fired their car. Il July. New York, N.Y. Two sife shots but a colice car cruising sou
901	7 July. Weshington, D.C. An error fire at the Langdom Elementary School burned cut the jeniter's closet and supplies, causing "medium" damage.	*	an Harlem River Drive. 21 July. Spattle, Wash, After the arrest of two men, susper fire and fir
	8 July, Enfield, Conn. A six day streek of 65 fires were set by teenage gangs. A teen club was ruined beyond repair and there was other accorded damage, but no injuries were reported.	XX	bombing erupted, injuring two policemen. 31 July. Peoria, III. After a pregnant woman was "roughly" arrested,
	9 July . Warren, Ohio, The Fashion Barn, a women's store, was bombed, causing \$10,000-\$20,000 damage.	大心	riot broke out, including firebombings, which injured one civili and len policemen.
	10 July, Lorent, Ohio, A bomb mailed to a teacher who seight at a school in Claveland's ghetto area resulted in his death,	*0	1 Aug. Marin City, Calif. The substation of the Sherin's Office w hit by rifle fire. No injuries werd reported.
	10 July, Sacramento, Calif. Firebombs were thrown at Governor Reagan by "youths." No injuries or damage were reported.	*0	2 Aug. Grocklyn, H.Y. Two policemen were seriously injured by the gun annual fire when they responded to an apparently fectious c about a family quarref.
r A	If July, Topeka, Ken. A histomb was thrown through a window of the police information center.	★ è	2 Aug. St. Polersburg, Fla. A police officer's car was firebombed as dostroyed.
-4.	12 fully, Denver, Cola, inconducty devices were set off at a Denver Police Garage.	★ 台	3 Aug. Las Vegas, Nay. A policeman was shot or the back and kille
ì	13 July, Roslyn Harbor, N.Y. The private car of E. H. Nickerson, executive of the Nessau Company, was found with a grenade wared to the	III è	4 Avg. Hew York, H.Y. The Globe Department Store was hisbombi
	heater switch. 15 July, Youngstown, Ohio, Vandalism and arrow, damaging three buildings, resulted in 27 people being impared.	*4	4 Aug. Waukegan, 111, Rifles were fired at police who were responds to a call at the Waukegan Shopping Plaza.
	15 July, Denver, Colo. A dynamits charge went off in the Public School and Police Department Gatege, but caused only minor damage and	**	4 Aug. Wights Falls, Tex. A policeman was severely bealen by unknown assistant.
	no injuries. 18 July, Seattle, Worh. A police car was fired on from a group of 100- 200 youths, Rocks were also thrown.	*6	4 Aug. York, Pa. Snipars fired at a police atmored vehicle duting disturbance.
12	19 July. Logisville, Ky. Dynamils was found in the home of Governor Noon.	*6	5 Aug. Jackson, Mach. Two patrolmen reported that 20-40 rounds amountion were fired at them by youths as they drove past the Poles Claver Center.
rå	20 July. Denver, Coto. When a policemen responded to an slamp at a stare located in a gnetto area, he was fired upon and wounded. He then shot and sensusly wounded a youth.	*6	5 Aug tos Angeles, Calil. A poticeman stopped a car for wanted che and four men opaned fire woulding a policeman. The policema returned fire and killed three of the men.
t 🗄	21 July. Berlos: Hathor, Mich. A police car was butned by a litebooth.	III è	5 Aug. Charago, III. Durkin & Durkin clothing chare was firefrombed.
I Å	21 July San Francisco, Catif. A one-stary building containing a mili- tary uniform manufacturer was levaled. No injuries were reported.	III	5 Aug Chicago, Ill. The Horth Shore Foundry was Brebembeg.

	1963		1963
*6	6 Aug. Dolten, 11). An unidentified individual fired nine shots into a police car. No injuries were reported.	大型	29 Aug. San Francisco, Calif. The Hunters Point Police Station was fired upon from one or more of three cars.
*6	6 Aug. Harvey, III. Fire chois were fired from a mob wounding five policemen. Eater two policemen were wounded by snipers.	*	30 Aug. Berkeley, Calif. Five shols were fired and two policemen- wounded in confrontation. Ten arrests were made.
*•	6 Aug. Lexington, Ny. Four straspol dynamile wiste used in an attempted bombing of the Foyetta County Police Department.	**	30 Aug. St. Paul, Mich. Two off-duly policemen took guns from a youth at a dance and then the officers were attacked by a large group. An unknown person shot at officers, wounding one. Later on, in the early
*6	6 Aug. York, Pa. Shiper life injured two policemen during a three-day violence spree.	44	marning hours, officers were struck by sniper shots. 30 Aug. Defroit, frich. A police car was dynamited outside the Woodward Police Station. No injuries were reported.
*	7 Aug. Inkster, Mich. Shots fired from a car slightly wounded two policemen. One Michigan State Police Officer was fatally shot.	***	31 Aug. San Francisco, Calif. A sholgun was lired into the Hunters Point Housing Authority Police Station.
*0	7 Rug, Jackson, Mich. Shots were fired at a police car. No injuries, re- ported.	N W W	1 Sept. Burham, N.C. An ex-student of the North Carolina Central University set a building on fire, causing \$1,000,000 damage.
***	7 Aug. Palo Afto Coli. Files mere burned for the fourth time of Stanford University.		I Sept, Newport News, Va. An officer was surrounded by a crowd and beaten by a man who took his gun and fired at another policeman.
100	B Aug. Chicago. Hi, The Rudyard Xipling High School was set on fire.	X X	Disorder followed and buildings were destroyed, \$2 million damage was reported. 1 Sept. Ann Albor, Mich. The CIA building was bombed. No damage
9	9 Aug Little Rock, Frk. One policentan was injured by rocks and a flational Guardemas was shot by sniper fire. One civilian also was injured.	13.0	was reported. 1 Sept. Oakland, Celif: A man and wife were charged with bombing
*	11 Aug. Chicago Heights, Hi. Poliza were stuped at when they responded to 6 call of fires in the area.	III o	a PCEC power line. 1 Sept. St. Paul, Minn. Firebombs and gunfire injuted two policemen.
*8	II Aug. East Chicago Heights, III. A police officer was hit by a shotgon blast.	**	
*6	12 Aug. Little Rock, Ark. An unknown person fired at a police car. No injuries were reported	1639	2 Sept. St. Clair Shores, Mith. Ginpowder gouged a sidewall and shallered glass to the fune of \$150 of the South Lake School District Administration Buildings. Two local youths were charged but found act guilty.
*4	12 Aug. St. Bernard Perish, La. Deputy Shoriff Irred at with shotgun by unknown person.	00	3 Sept. Macomb, Mach. Two Selective Service offices were blasted by bombs. There were no injuries:
* 6	12 Aug. West Helens, Ark. The home of an auxiliary police efficer was firebombed couring minor damage.	A	3 Sept. Oakland, Calif. The Oakland Hall of Justice, headquarters of the Oakland police, was bombed.
**	12 Aug. Little Rock, Atx. Firebombing and gunfire killed a policeman. No damage was reported.	*6	4 Sept, Seattle, Wash. A police car responding to a call was fired upon from both sides by spipers.
**	12 Aug. Les Angeles, Galif. Police suffered two injuries during the Walts nots.	III 6	4 Sept. Long Beach, Calif. A substation of the Southern California Edison Company was bombed.
**	13 Aug. Los Angeles, Calif. Five policemen were injured during the noting.	*•	6 Sept, Elmhurst, Mich. The private care of police were dynamited.
*.2	17 Aug. St. Patersburg, Fla. A crowd of 450 at a dance hall threw bricks and bottles. Soupers fired at police with tear gas machine gun. Total damage was \$150,000 to the area's businesses:	*6	7 Sept. Pitisburgh, Pa. A pairel ear was fired upon by anipers. No in- junes were reported.
*6	17 Aug. Waterico, Irwa. Police cars were hit by six shots fired by a singer.	A de	9 Sept, Peducah, Ky. The Walleco for President Headquarters was firebombed. No damage was reported.
*0	20 Aug. Withits, Kan. Three palitemen were injured by ganfre.	*•	10 Sept. Detroit, Mich. Police cars parked at the Woodward Station were dynamiced.
	20 Aug. New York, N.Y. A bomb wont off to the Marine Midland Build- ing and injured 19 people. No damage was reported.	0	10 Sept. Detroit, Mich. An Army recruiting car was dynamited as well as a policemen's private car.
**	21 Aug. Brochlyn, M.Y. Two policemen were injured which a crowd threw rocks at a police car.	06	10 Sept. Oakland, Calif. An Army recruiting car was dynamicad by a passing car, the second bombing in 24 hours, the fourth in 12 days.
O 🖯	22 Aug. Detroit, Mich. The Army Recruiling Office was firebombed after two yeaths were seen driving to the back of the building. No damages were reported.	06	10 Sept. Van Huys, Calif. Five heavy Army Uncks were dynamited.
O d	23 Aug. Chicago, III. An Army Recruiting Office was "slightly damaged" by a Molotov cocktail.	III i	10 Sept. Berkeley, Celif. A three-slarm blaze that caused \$25,000 damage broke out in a 94-unit ticky-tacky under construction.
*4	24 Aug. Evansville, Ind. A policeman was shot in the back by a sniper.	*6	12 Sept. Crown Heights, N.Y. A sniper fired three times on a police car at the same spot where two other policemen were sniped at on August 2nd.
*6	24 Aug. Memphia. Tann. Three rounds from a .30 caliber file fired through door of police car, officer shot in leg.	***	13 Sept, Berkeley, Calif. A bomb carried in a black satchel was depos-
*å	24 Aug. Voluntown, Conn. A group, all armed and carrying flammables, opened fire on police. Five civilians and one policeman were injured.	*6	13 Sept. San Francisco, Calif. A Highway Patrol car was sniped at, but no injuries were reported.
*	26 Aug. Oakland, Calil. An erson fire was set in the Police Information Center in East Oakland. No damages were reported.	46	18 Sept. San Francisco, Calif. A housing project building in the Hunters Point area was bombed, damaging 15 windows and a water pipe.
*6	28 Aug. Chicago, Ill. A colice car was hive upon by an unknown society. One officer was injured by figing glass.	No.	20 Sept, Santa Ritz, Calif. \$100,000 in damage was caused by fire to the Job Corps Center Warehouse adjoining the Alameda Jail. The facility was used for training prisoners. Five fires had been set to one night.
**********	A		

	1953		1962
1116	20 Sept. Chicago, Ill. One worker at the illinois Bell Telephone Com- pany died when the building was bombed.	160	28 Oct. Cleveland, Ohio, Hough Elementary School was the second grade school to burn down in a ghatto area in 18 months, Damage not reported; cause undetermined.
06	22 Sept. Roseville, Mich. The Mecomb County Draft Board office was bombed, blowing a bate in the front wall of the building. 25 Sept. Jefferson City, Mo. An old abandoned ROTC building or the	一	29 Oct. Wilmington, Oct. Two FBI agents were associated while exceeding an apprehended describe to an automobile. The agents were beston, requiring hospitalization. Their guns were taken and the describer allowed to except.
<u> </u>	Lincoln University campus was set after by two Motolov cochtails. 25 Sent. Milwaukee. Wis. Auton at the Selective Service office caused	*	29 Oct. San Francisco, Colif. Opnazilte blem a three-fact hale to the Richmond District Polici station and destroyed a police car. It was one in a series of well organized attacks against the police over a
Ø!	extensive damage. Many draft files were burned in project over the Vietnam War.	T 15 T 9	4 Nov. Horthridge, Calif. At San Fernando Stata Enllose students
	76 Sept, S. Eigin, III. A radway bridge near a city plant was bombod. Damage was not reported.		occupied the administration building and held the president and other administrators at Aute point for four hours. 8 Nov. Sen Francisco, Celit. Atom and vandation apread over Sen A Francisco State College compus during the first week of the student
76	29 Sept. Ann Arbor, Mich. Dynamité exploded in front of the CIA fécusions office, destroying the front of the holding and shattering windows in nearby publishings, it was one in a series of hombings against government installations.	**	A Francisco State Callege campus during the first week of the student strike. 12 Nov. New York, N.Y. A bomb exploded outside the 25th Presinct police station.
4	30 Sept. Hunlington, Md. The Wallace for President headquarters way firebombed.	*6	13 Nov. Beracley, Cald. A collection was wounded by abots fixed by an underputed man.
*	30 Sept Kandakse, III. One policeman was injured in suppor file.	*	14 Nov. Houston, Tex. Five boys threw a hand grenade into a police car, but it did not explode.
00	30 Sept. Eugene, Ofc. The Naval & Marine Corps Training Center was bombed with dynamids and sat after caucing \$105,000 in damage. One 12-ton étane, two buildozers and four dump trucks were also deatmyed.	***	15 flov. Les Angeles, Calil. A pile et wooden construction farms was burned at a building site by Moletev cocklaits at California State College. Other Rechambs which were set did not go off.
*	2 Oct, Oakland, Calif. A bomb exploded in the restroom of an Oakland Police Department. No injuries were reported and damage wat minut.	4	15 flow, Newton, Ga. Farm buildings were the target of atm. Eds. Damage was not reported.
O é	2 Oct. Madison, Wis. The State Schedure Service headquarters was firebombed destroying some files.	*6	16 Nov. St. Leois, Mg. Four shots were fired Into the 9th District Police Department. No injuries reported.
***	2 Oct. Wathington, O.C. Bell Hall at George Wathington University was set on fire as a rally was going on in front of the building.	*6	19 flow. San Francisco, Calif. Three policemen were wounded, two cribrally, in a noon shootput with suspects identified as fleeing from
⊘ 🕁	2 Oct. Washington, D.C. A firebomb caused \$1000 in damages to the Selective Service Headquarters located one high from the White-House, A flammable liquid was poured into the basement and then it was firebombed.	*6	\$20 ges station rothery. 20 Nov. San Francisco, Calif. Shots were exchanged when police stopped a truck. One policeman was seriously injured.
*a .	6 Oct. Seattle, Wash, An unidentified person fired a sholgow at a police patrol car and two officers were lajured.	a è	22 Nav. Los Angeles, Calif. Three firebambs thrown into a parole office caused \$1000 damage.
*0	9 Oct, Norfolk, Va. The window of a police van was that cut by a uniper while an officer was patrolling.	*0	23 Nov. Pultiburgh, Ps. Two policemen were injured by a shotgun blast from a sniper in the Hill section.
*	13 Oct. Brooklyn, N.Y. Three patrolmen were shot at by unknown anipers.	***	25 here. St. Louis, Mo. An incendiary design was lobbed at the ROTC building at Washington University.
*	14 Oct. Seattle, Wash. A police car was sniped at by two shots. 14 Oct. San Francisco, Calif. ROTO offices at San Francisco State	**	27 Hov. Wilmington, Del. During a disturbance ballies were thrown at police cars. One officer was hit in the back of head; two others were assaulted. One State Trooper was struck.
***	College were the target of acconists.	太白	29 Nov. Jarsey City, N.J. 35 shots were fired into the Fifth Precinit police station. No injuries reported.
XXX •	14 Oct. Ann Arbor, Mich. The University of Michigan's Institute of Science and Technology was dynamited. The facility is used for gov- ernment research. 15 Oct. Ann Arbor, Mich. The University of Michigan Institute of	***	3 Dec. St. Louis, Mo. Three gars of flammable inquid with wicks were found in the ROTC building in arron attempt at Wathington University.
XXX ●	Science and Technology was again dynamited, this lime causing beavy damage. The side door of the building was blasted. 17 Oct, Mismi, Fla. A police paddy wagon was shot at by a stilp f.	***	5 Des. San Francisco Calif. Police found a bomb in a bag in the administration building at San Francisco State College. The building was cleated and the bomb defused.
*0	17 Oct. Detroit, Mich. The home of a policeman was dynamited causing	**	7 Dec. Denver, Colo. A man was attested for assent on a police officer and pointing a title at a paying police cruser.
70	extensive damage.	NO NO NO 1	9 Cat. Palo Alto, Cats. Donner Loungs and Stern Hall were beined at Stanford University causing donage to the grand piano, amplifiers and forniture. This was the first of three major fires this year. The
	17 Oct. Washington, O.C. The Farmer's Market was vandalized when 200 students from Julia West Hamilton Junior High School athered there during Junch hour and began breaking windows and display cases.	VXX I	second was in the Mayal ROTC office, the third destroyed the effice of the president. Fitemen had to be directled with water before enter- ing as themicals were probably used.
Шè	22 Oct. Wastington, D.C. A Molotov cocktail thrown into a Saleway store caused \$46,000 in damages.	*	10 Dec. Pitteburgh, Pa. In an attempted combing of police statems 58 stakes of dynamite in a 5-gallon exo were found next to a station house. They tailed in (galla)
*	24 Oct, Marin City, Calif. Juveniles were chserved placing dynamite under a Sheriff's Office substation. The dynamite was defused before it exploded.	40	10 Dec. Canton, Ohio, A sheriff's detective had his home dynamited causing \$4000 damage.
大白	24 Oct. San Diego, Calif. A police car was shot at. No injuries reported.	1691	10 Dec. Chicago, III. An arron fire at the East Praine High School dem- aged administrative records and files on students.
**	27 Oct, San Frantisco, Calif. A bomb detonated at the Richmond District Police Station. The Jacade of the building was damaged. No injuries reported.	**	12 Dec. Mismi, Fiz. Police investigating a disturbance were attacked with boards, boilies, and a hammer. Minor injuries reported:
**	28 Cct. Oakland, Calif. A bomb exploded in the parking lot of the Highway Patrol and damaged three personal cars. No injuries re- ported.	***	12 Dec. Northridge, Celif. The administration building was demaged by fire at San Fernando Velley State College, Damage was estimated at \$100,000. A freshman was arrested

1985-1989	1988	1003
XXX	14 Dec, San Francisco, Calif. Files in the administration building at San Francisco State College were destroyed by fire.	27 Jan. Freeport, N.Y. Two firsbombs detonated at Freeport H.S.
40	15 Dec. Canlon, Ohio, A datective's home was bombed.	reg reg reg . 25 Jan. Borkeley, Calif. Three separate gas firebombs were thrown int Dwinells Mall. Sprout Hall, and a crowd at Sather Gate on the University of California eampus.
001	24 Dec. Chicago, III. An atson fire at the Hess Upper Grade Center caused \$15,000 in damage.	28 Jan. Denver, Colo. A dynamite blest knocked a chunk of concret out of a main support pillar on the 18th St, viaduct.
	1829	30 Jan Palo Allo, Calil, A gas cartridge bomb shattered the win shield of a station wagon belonging to a Palo Allo school official.
k A	I Jan. Jersey City, N.J. An explosive device was thrown through the window of the Fifth Precinct of the Jersey City Police Dept. No injuries	rer rer es s 30 Jan. San Francisco, Calif. Between 500 and 500 demonstrators thre rocks and bottles at police at San Francisco State College. No injuris water reported.
k di	reported; property damage was miner. 2 Jan, Chicago, III. A man walker, into a police station and shot a policemen. He was killed by police.	30 Jan. Kelamazzo, Mich A frebomb was thrown into classroom ORTO Suilding on the Western Michigan University campus, Mindanage.
******	5 Jan. Santa Carbara, Celif. Two Moletoy cocktails were thrown into the administrative offices of the ROTC Building on U.C. campus, Minor damage.	30 Jan. Kalamazoo, Mich. A firebemb was thrown through the windo of a building used by the Michigan Malsanal Guard causing mine damage to 3 jeeps and extensive denge to 2 jeeps and the building 31 Jan. Las Vegas, Nev. Windows were broken in a gun shop wine
**** d	5 Jan. San Francisco, Calif. A homemade homb, planted in the lobby of the San Francisco State College Administration fluiding, failed to explode.	y and the verse, they windows were blocked that gun singh wine are choled during a dispute which grew out of hijh school racial fight ing. 12000 was the estimated damage. 1 3 Feb. San Raisel, Calil. An explosive devices detionated on statings.
XXX d	7 Jan. San Maleo, Calif. An explosive device was thrown into the garage of the Dean of Instruction, College of San Maleo. Damage to garage, master bedroom and 2 cars estimated at \$15,000-\$20,000.	leading to Salective Service Office and Army Recruiting Station causin mon demage to building and breaking all Mindows. 4 Feb. Berkeley, Calif. Approximately 150 donconstrators attempted to
*** *	7 Jan. Santa Berbare, Calif. Several gaspline bombs caused \$1,200 damage at ROTC Headquarters on University of California campus.	block entrance to University of California, Berkeley, Police were he with recks, sticks, cans and other flying objects at the entrance to the University. Twelve policemen were injured.
*** *	9 Jan. Yallejo, Calif. A fire caused by a firebomb destroyed a building on the campus of Solano Junior College. Reported damage \$50,000-\$60,000.	6 Feb., St. Paul, Minn. Two shotgun blasts struck a police ear.
kģ	10 Jan. Plainfield, H.J. A police officer was shot and wounded by sniper.	7 Feb. Fort Ord, Celif. A pipe bomb placed under seat in a crowd (400 people) theater exploded injuring one person sarjously and easing culpor injuries to 5 others.
P	10 Jan. San Francisco, Calif. A firebomb tossed into home of San Francisco State College official failed to explode.	8 Feb. Columbus, Ga. When police attampted to arrest a high school student, a cloud surrounded the policeman and best aim, and the sat fire to the sudictnorm. Singling followed, five persons injury
太白	11 Jan. Seattle, Wash. A car stopped and four to six men got out and fired at police car which had been following them.	and one policeman. \$100 was the reported damage. 9 Feb. Washington, D.C., The Isculty lounge in the student center at the American University was set affect cooling beavy damage. This was the
	12 Jan, Los Angeles, Calif. An arson fire at the Louis Pasteur Junior High School caused \$25,000 damage. 13 Jan. San Francisco, Calif. A time bomb was found behind Provost	third such fire in a week in that lounge. 10 Feb. Althens, Gs. Assentits attempted to burn down the Army ROT building on the University of Georgia campus. This was the secon attempt in a year.
De	13 Jan. San Fractico, Calif. A time board was found pening Provost Marshal's office, Presidio of San Francisco. Telephone operator had received a bomb threat. 14 Jan. Chicago, III. A Molotov oxistali was thrown at a Selective	11 Feb. Minneapolis, Minn. An explosiva device was set off near U.S.A.F. Pecruiting Office.
∂ †	Service Board Office, Minor damage; no Injuries. 17 Jan. New York, N.Y. Police were fired on when they stopped an	13 Feb. Seattle, Wash. An explosive device was found in the caletar at Rainier Boach High School prior to detonation.
<u> </u>	auto near 170th St. and Harlem River Drive. 17 Jan, New York, N.Y. The 44th Precinct Police Station in the High-	13 Feb. San Francisco, Calif. A pipe bomb exploded beside the deserts Geller Lounge on the campus of San Francisco State College shatterin windows and causing severals thoughed dollars damage.
**	bridge Section was studen by a dynamite blast. 18 Jan, Los Angeles, Celif. An arson fire at the Audubon Junior High	17 Feb. San Juan, Puerto filco. Three bombs destroyed 21 police cal outside a government bank and a Howard Johnson's restaurant,
T	School caused \$50,000 damage. 18 Jan. Washington, B.C. A Molotov cocktail caused extensive damage	17 Feb. Calumbus, Ohio. A pipe bomb exploded in a focker at Eastmo- High School.
3 0	to the National Salective Service hyadquarters. 19 Jan. Chicago, VII. Chicago police discovered a timing device and	17 Feb. Marshall, Tez. A Molotov cocktail was thrown at a footbe
K (Q	other explosive mate, of in the rin, we of a track can fire in Grant Park. 19 Jan. Walnut Creek, Cal. An explosive device detangled near year	17 Feb. San Francisco, Calif. A homenade time bomb shattared windows of Administrative Bullding at San Francisco State Colleg Campus Security Officer suffered severe as a chamges.
K 💿	of local police station. 19 Jan, New York, N.Y. A bon b, consisting of five sticks of dynamite.	ile Feb. San Francisco, Calif. A fire started by an incendiary device caused minor demage on the sixth floor of Mazy's.
TO	was discovered cutside the 24th Precimit. The bomb was dismanifed. 20 Jan. Berkeley, Calif. Two fit shombs caused minor damage to (1)	t 19 Feb. San Frencisco, Celif. A fire started by inconducty devices cause
	20-28. Jan. Colorado, During a nine day period, four electric transmis-	19 Feb. San Francisco, Calif. A Eio started by an incendiary deviceoused minor damage in the basement of Woolworth's.
40 700 1	sida towers of the Public Service Co. upany of Colorado were damaged by dynamite explosions. 21 Jan. Wilkesborn, N.C. A bomb exploded shattering a classroom at West Wilkes High School. Damage estimated at \$5,600.	ter ne ner 1 20 Feb. Berkeley, Calif. A firebomb was thrown into Dwinalis Half.
4.36	West works high School. Damage estimated at 30,000; 22 Jan. Berkeley, Calli. A fire caused by a trebomb destroyed Wheeler Auditorium on the University of California tampus. Arson suspected.	20 Feb. Berkeley, Calif. Two police vans overturned by demonstrate on Bancroft St. Three policemen were hospitalized.
<u> </u>	Estimated damages, \$500,000.	^ ×

	1869 II feb. Annandalet, Vs. Explosive driving detented at front door of a fifth school in Annandalet, Minor damage, all for the first described in Annandalet, Minor damage, all feb. Lawrence, Kin. Four Molothy cockteil firebombs were thrown a not around the Military Science Building, University of Kinassa. Minor damage. If eb. San Frincetson, Calif. A firebomb ignified on the sixth floor of enterly's Department distrate extension minor damages. If eb. Sastlik, Westh. Ties front door of the Armed Forces Catracon of Estambing Stilletin was blown open with a small explosive device. If eb. St. Louis, Mo. Two Strabombs were thrown through the window a police station. If sh. St. Louis, Mo. Two Strabombs were thrown through the window as police station. If sh. St. Louis, Mo. Two Strabombs were thrown through the window can be considered by be bombs applications. If sh. St. Louis Joseph Power and Control of the stations of the st	**************************************	wanding stand at San Jose State College. 10-11 Mar. Waitham, Mass. The Olin-Sang History building was find-conted at Brandels University carning \$3000 draways, Sudenti before the finder with subvisity meetings over demands the two presenting days. 12 Mar. Lan Angeles. Calif. A Maddon vockhall threes into an Office is the Administration Building at Les Angeles Valley Collége scueed as attituated \$2,000 despee.
	Il Feb. Lawrence, Kan. Four Molatov cockiell firebombs were thrown a not around the Military Science Building, University of Kanasa. Minor damage. Il Feb. San Fracetsco, Calif. A firebomb ignited on the sixth floor of emery's Department Stars exessing minor damage. Il Feb. Sastile, Wash. The froct door of the Armed Forces Entrance and Exemining Station was blown open with a small explains device. If Feb. St. Louis, Mo. Two Grabombs were threen through the window a police station. I Feb. Micfiethor, Ky. Two police officers' private homes were caded by bomb explosions.	**************************************	10-11 Mar, Weitham, Mass. The Olim-Sang History building was farbomade at Brandels University examing 35000 demangs, Studenth of Sens dissulting with substrainty meetings over demands the two preceding days. 12 Mar, Landels days. 12 Mar, Landels days, Landels days cockula through the control of the cont
	a and around the Military Science Building, University of Kanasa, Minor damage. If the, San Francisco, Calif. A firebomb ignified on the sixth floor of emery's Department Store actually minor damage. If Feb. Sastile, Wash. The front door of the Armed Forces Entrance and Exemining Station was blown open with a small explaints device. If Feb. Sat Louis, No. Two Subcombs were threen through the window a police station. I Feb. Micrishborn, Ky. Two polices officers' private homes were caded by bomb explosions. If Feb. San Dawa, Powtra Rico, The draft Loand was fiched by a bomb.	**************************************	Intercember at Brandata University causing 20000 damage. Students had been distallated with sub-serving needings over damands the bury preceding days. 12 Mar. Los Angeles, Calif. A Midolov cocktail thrown into an office in the Administration Building at Los Angeles Valley College caused as estimated 32,000 damage. 21 Mar. Delrill, Mich. Four fitabombs were thrown into an Adminishment of the California o
	venney's Department Stors causing minor damage. 27 Feb. Seattle, Wash. Ties froct door of the Armed Forces Entrance and Examining Station was blown open with a small explosive device. 27 Feb. St. Louis, Mo. Two Grebombs were thrown through the window a police station. 38 Peb. St. Louis, Mo. Two Grebombs were thrown through the window as police station. 49 Feb. St. Micklesborn, Ky. Two police officers' private homes were called by bomb explosions.		12 Mar. Los Angeles, Cald. A Molotoy cocktall thrown into an office in the Administration Building at Los Angeles Valley College caused an estimated 32,000 damage. 12 Mar. Delroil, Mich. Four firshombs were thrown into an Admini-
	2 Feb. St. Louis, Mo. Two Brebombs were thrown through the window a police station. 3 Peb. Middlesborn, Ky, Two police officers' private homes were cleak by bomb explosions. 4 Feb. San Joan, Poerto Rico, The draft board was rioped by a bomb.	/ 9 d	astimated 32,000 damage. 12 Mar. Delroit, Mich. Four firsbombs were thrown into an Adminis-
	Feb. Middlesborn, Ky. Two police officers' private homes were coled by bomb explosions. Feb. San Juan, Poerto Rico. The draft board was risped by a bomb.	16.00	and the state of t
	4 Feb. San Juan, Puerto Rico, The draft board was ripped by a bomb.		12 Mar. Bronz, N.Y. An explosive device detended at Columbus Junior High School. No injuries were reported.
	4 Fab. San Juan, Puerto Rico. The draft board was ripped by a bomb. I was the fourth such bembing in the last three menths:	海海	13 Mar, Tuscaloosa, Ala, Two buildings on the campus of Stillmar
打破機 医臓点 :		XXX B	College were destroyed by fires caused by firebombs. No injuries were reported. 13 Mar, Busham, N.C. Two separate firebombings occurred on the Duke
	S Feb. San Francisco, Calif. A beer bottle containing burning kerosene plattered near tear exil of Balbos High School auditorium causing	XXX	Univ. campus. 13 Mar. Durham, N.C. Unknown snipers (Lyt et a police car.
PET TOT 1 25	ninor damage. 5 Feb. Berkeley, Celif. A firebomb caused an estimated \$700 damage	XO	
,,,,,	the Athletic Department on the University of California campus. 5 Feb. Contra Costa County, California, Several explosions damaged 3	*6	13 Mar. Greenshoro, N.C. Police were fired upon by snipers at North Carolina A&T State University compus.
	5 Feb. Contre Coste County, Celliomia. Several explosions damaged 3 ipelines and replured one owned by the Phillips Oil Co. Some discelled was lost. 5 Feb. Claremont, Celif. A pipe bomb exploded in a restroom at	16.4	14 Mar. New York, N.Y. A gas bomb exploded at Cantral Commercial High School. No injuries were reported.
<u> </u>	cripps Collegs. 5 Feb. Claremont, Calit. A bomb exploded to a mail distribution box	04	15 Mar, Compton, Calif. A pipe bomb exploded at the U.S. Seval and Marine Corps Training Conter,
スススむ ::	Pomono College. A secretary suffered the loss of sight in one cye nd possible toss of a hand. Feb. Cohoes, N.Y. An incendiary device was found at an exit door	**	17 Mar. Los Angeles, Celif. The personal auto of a UCLA campus policeman was destroyed on campus by an explosive device.
7 57 57 € 1	Conces High School baters it could explode.	. 111.1	17 Mar. Canyon, Calif. A Shell Oil Co. pipeline carrying aviation giscline was ruptured by bemb explosions. Fire 50 feet high and three miles long swept through the town of Canyon. One man died, five were
VVV	is Feb. Los Angeles, Calif. A pipe bomb eveloded in a classroom build- ig at Southwest College causing extensive damage to the building.	III &	injured. Eleven vehicles, the post office and the general store were destroyed.
******	7 Feb. Berkeley, Calif. Picketing began at the entrance to the campus nd California Highway Patroinnen were required to clear the gates. Titlers were subjected to a barrage of rocks. It errests were made wring the day.	*	17 Mar. Los Angeles, Galil. A bomb demolished a police car parked in a parking lot. There were up injuries.
	Feb. San Francisco, Celif. A bomb expladed to a locker at Galileo H.S.	1116	18 Mer, Contra Costa Co., Calif. A plastic bomb exploded in an oil fine belonging to Shell Oil Co., resulting in a fire which was under control within a few hours.
* D 28	Fob. Sextile, Wash. A Caputy Sheriff was list with a barrage of bottles and rocks thrown by persons inside a ponel truck that he had stopped.	JP 9 d	18 Mar, Portota Valley, Calif. A 14-year-old boy lost two lingers while a small bomb he was making exploded in his hands. He was stuffing matchheads into a carbon dioxide cartridge to use as a mini-bomb.
	Mar, Martinez, Calif. Fifteen pounds of Flo-Get (ocual to one case of ynamile) was planted near an 80,000 barrel storage tank of fuel weed by the Shell Oil Co, but did not detenate completely. A low order	****	19 Mar. San Francisco, Calif. A San Francisco State College student was critically injured when a bomb he planned to set off at the school exploded in his hands.
	etonation caused minor damage. Mar. Chicago, Ill. A bomb exploded in the building housing the hicago Board of Education, Minor damage; no injuries.	*****	20 Mar. Jackson, Tenni A firebomb destroyed the Science Building at Lane College, No injuries were reported.
6 5 1 3	Mar. Cohoes, N.Y. An incendiary device exploded at Cohoes H.S. using demage at the calling and walls,	**	19 Mar. Pittsburgh, Pa. Three policemen were injured when disorder exceed following a basketball game between two high schools.
PER NET 1 5	Mar. San Francisco, Calif. A nine bomb exploded in the hands of one	111-92	20 Mar. Feirfield, Calif. Sabotage threw 30 cars of the Southern Patillo Railway off their track.
	two individuals attempting to bomb a building on the San Fran- sco State College campus, causing the loss of both hands. Mar. Beloit, Wis. 17 are firebombs were thrown through the window	*	21 Mar. Cleveland, Ohio. Three police cars were lirebombed in F parking lot.
XXX [†] "	the infirmary at F-roit College causing an estimated \$3,000 damage.	*6	21 Mar. Donver, Colo. Police used CS gas to control a crowd after being stoned and shot at. One policeman suffered minor injuries.
	Mar. Chicago, III. A black powder bomb failed to ignite at the Illinois initial Railway,	A A	22 Mar. Claveland, Ohio, A lifteen-year-old boy was arrested for fire- bombing a fire station car.
	Mar. Kent, Ohio. A fire carried by a firebomb broke out in the Art pilding on the Kent State University campus, destroying one-half of a building. Damage estimated at \$25,000-\$30,000.	+	22 Mar. Long Beach, Calif. An undercover police panel truck parked at 23rd and Myrtle Streets was demolished by a bomb.
11 ab. 25	Mar. Martinez, Calif. A bomb blew a 4-ft, hole in Alhambra Avenue id shattared a 12-inch pipeline belonging to Standard O.J. Estimated 000 gallons of oil were lost.	**	22 Mar. Eugene, Oro. Snipers fired two shots at police car. There were no injuries reported.
P 3 60	Mar. Columbus, Ohio. An explosive device was found in the 2nd floor ys' restroom of Eastmoor High School.	*	25 Mar, Long Beach, Gald, A bomb exploded under a patrol car exconds after two patrolmen had felt the car to make a routine check of a bar.
	Mar. Los Angeles, Calif. A bomb exploded under the Computer Center Loyola University.		26 Mar. East St. Louis, Ill. An explosion demaged a supermarkel at
	tujus unieninį.		1201 Piggott Avenue.

	1909		1959
*•	I Apr. Gainesvillé, Fle. Shalgun blasts were fired at a police car in a ghella area. There were no injurior reported.	**	23 Apr. Recine, Wis. During a disturbance, two policemen were found mear a park in critical condition after having been beaten,
大是	2 Apr. Paim Springs, Calif. Five Riverside County Sheriff's deputies suffered minor injuries and one Palm Springs officer was seriously injured while trying to disperse a crowd.	*6	24 Apr Chicago, HL A policemen was falsily shot outside of a layers on West Roozevell Road.
<i> à XX</i> XX	3 Apr. Relamazoo, Mich. A firebomb exploded at the Western Michigan University Housing Office causing extensive damage to records and to the building.	100	25 Apr. New York, N.Y. Bombings and firer broke out at Lincoln High School in Brocklyn, and Morris High School in the Bronx.
*4	5 Apr. Tampa, Fla. Two police detectives were fired on by an un- identified man.	*	26 Apr. Chicago, ill. A zniper fired at a police car, injuring an officer.
**	6 Apr. Los Angeles, Calif. An officer assaulted with deadly weapon white trying to break up a "love-in" in Griffith Park.	***	 26 Apr. Now York, N.Y. A firshomb was found on the New York University campus in the Bronx.
*•	6 Apr. Mctvindale, Mich. Boarbs werd thrown from a passing car Into a police station parking lot.	*4	26 Apr. Chicago, III. Two police department fleutenants were shot and wounded by shotgun blast on the West Side.
111 6	7 Apr. Chicago, III. Homemade bomb exploded in the toy department of Goldbleit Brox. Department Store while througed with noonday crowds. One person killed, 8 Intested.	×ò	27 Apr. Maml, Fla. A policemen was shot at while investigating a stabbing incident. He was hit by the ricocheting bullet and flying glass.
(中)	9 Apr. Redwood City, Calil. Small explosions from homemade bombs occurred at Woodside High School. No injuries and minor damage were reported.	*6	28 Apr. Chicago, III. Two shots were fited at police car by a sniper, injuring one policeman.
6 6 6	9 Apr. Chicago, III. Itine Moletov cocktails found in vicinity of Pulatki flom. School. Spent matches indicating untercessful attempts to ignite were also found.	1000	29 Apr. Columbus, Ohio. A homemade bomb exploded in an empty locker at Walnut Ridge High School.
*6	9 Apr. Chicago, Ili. A pulice officer was that in his own cer while on duty in plain clothes. He was hapitalized in fair condition.	**	E May, San Francisco, Galil, One policeman was shot and killed and his partner was beaten in a street battle.
****	11 Apr. Santa Barbara, Calif. Bomb detended on the patis of the faculty Guth, University of California, Santa Barbara. Custodian died as a facult of the hombing. Petro occur was blown cut and saveral walls were blackproad.	M D d	I May, Pasadens, Catif. Two fires caused by firebombs broke out at John Muir High School. Two bungshows adjacent to the main school building were damaged. 2 May, Charlestown, S.C. Two police cars were fired on by snipors.
* *****	12 Apr. Kalamanoo, Mich. The student center of the Western Michigan University was fireh mood, caucing extensive damage.	*0	
000	14 Apr. Woodside, Cold. Bamb exploded when a teacher opened a buoby-trapped attrage from door. No injuries resulted.	₩ģ	2 May. Portland, Ore, Four stores in North Portland were firebombed causing \$100,000 damage to one of the stores.
الآلم	14 Apr. Das Moines, Iowa. An explosion caused by a heavy explosive charge laid at the base of a utility cole ariseent to an electrical sub-	16.0	2 May, Alfadena, Ceirf. Two fires of unknown origin broke cut in class- rooms at Eliot Junior High School causing early closing of the school.
**	station thattered windows in the area. 14 Apr. Las Vegas, Riev. Police were fred upon by a sniper.	16 D	3 May, Mingo County, W.Va. Dynamita put near gear shift laver of a Mingo County School bus detonated. Eatensive damage to vehicle resulted.
	15 Apr. Mount Pleasant, Tex. The tractor units of two trucks were completely destroyed at a motel parking area by a bomb blast. They	111 4	3 May, Meta, Ky. Discovery of 116 sticks of dynamite planted across the C&O tracks on Upper John'n Crack.
ه الا	were loaded with pipe from Lone Star Steel Co. If Apr. Emergedin, Calif. A homemade pipe bomb was found cuttide the building owned by a large automobile repair firm.	109	3 May, Los Angeles, Celil. An arean fire at the Castle Heights Ele- mentary School caused \$17,000 damage.
****	17 Apr. Coral Gables, Fis. Homemade bomb exploded in the office of the Dean of Men, University of Miami.	***	5 May, Chicago, Ill. Security guard at Ill. Institute of Tech. found a green plastic bay containing black powder charge a low feet from atomic reactor.
44	17 Apr. Tutta, Okla. Bomb exploded at the residence of Nebonal Tank CO's Executive V.P., shattering windows.	XXX	S May. Kalamazco, Mich. Arsonists sat fire to an ROFC office, Western Michigan University, Damage was estimated at \$3000.
****	18 Apr. Hew York, N.Y. Furebomb caused extensive damage to Gould Memorial Library, a Bronx compus.	\(\)\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	5 May. Berkeloy, Calif. Dynamits blast at the Pacific School of Religion chapel entrance caused an estimated \$2000 damage.
**	18 Apr. Port Gibson, Mrss. One State Patrolman was shot in the ab- domen and another State Patrolman was injured.	******	5 May. Cambridge, Macs. Firebomb caused minor smoke and fire damage to one classroom of NROTO building on Harvard University campus. Minimal damage resulted.
XXXA	19 Apr. Buffalo, It.Y. Two firebombs thrown at building, University of Buffalo, where U.S. Navy-sponsored research project is located,	ren!	6 May, Elyris, Ohio, An arson fire at Clearview High School caused \$500,000 damage.
**	20 Apr. Venico, Calif. Police trying to disperse a crowd on Sunset Beach were associted with rocks and bottles.	*6	7 May, Chicago, Ill. A patrolmen was wounded in the leg by sniper fire. The chooting occurred at 6147 South University.
4	21 Apr. Mento Park, Calif. A pipe bomb destroyed a rural mail box at the home of a Covington Junior High School teacher and shattered a	O d d	7 May, Palo Alto, Cald. Fire caused by incendiary device destroyed NROTC building (in process of being rebuilt from previous fire).
*6	window in the teacher's home. 21 Apr. Chicago, III. Police were fired on by several youths at 45th and State Streets. One policeman was injured.	****	7 May. New York, FLY. Series of blazes were sol off by Moletov cock- tails at Brooklyn College.
	22 Apr. Deaver, Colo. Four Denver High Schools were hit with Molotov cocktails.	* 6	8 May, Chicago, III. An off-duty policeman was shot and killed in front of Woodland Tap, 1206 East 47th Street.
O DA	22 Apr. Denver, Coto, Lake Junior High School, 1820 Lowell Blvd., was firebombed. Damage was estimated at \$500.	***** d	8 May, Washington, D.C. Two buildings at Howard University set elise by firebombs.
41	23 Apr. San Matos, Caid. A judgo's house was set on fire.	***	9 May, New York, N.Y. Arson and vandalism occurred in the auditatium of the City College of New York, it was one of ten fires on
-	23 Apr. Pitisburgh, Pa. Shots were fired by salpers at two police vehicles in the reselwood section.	***	the campus. No damage was reported. 10 May, Denton, Tex. The ROTG office at North Texas State University was damaged by fire, started by Miclotov cocktolis, Damage was esti-

	1969		1949
**	11 May. Sen Diego, Calif, An angry crowd threw rocks and bottles at police. A shot was fired at a police ambulance.	100	24 May, Los Angeles, Calif, An arson fire at Carver High School caused \$10,000 damage.
***	12 May, France, Calif. Two tirebombs thrown into zoology isberatory at France City College caused minor damage.	1000	25 May, Portland, Ore. There was an attempted firebombing at the Grant High School Pharmacy.
***	12 May, Chicago, Ill. A firebonth was tossed through window of ROTC building at Loyola University.	01	25 May. Chicago, Ill. Files were stoten and burned from a Selective Saryica Center.
****	13 May, Atlante, Ge. An explosive device was discovered at Sales Hell Annex on Morehouse College campus.	***	26 May, Los Angeles, Catif, Five arson fires damaged the recent's large, classrocce, and a locker-room to the tune of \$2000 at the Los Angeles City College.
淡烫	13 May, Baton Rouge, La. An estimated 1000 students rampaged on the camput of Scathern University exchanging gundre with police, hurling firebombs, rocks, and bottles filled with acid.	*	26 May. Los Angeles, Calif. Three fuebooks caused \$5000 damage to Hayor Yorky's root.
****	13 May, Wathington, D.C. A temporary building on the campus of the Koward University was hit with Molatov cocktails. No damage was proorted.	本音	27 May. Baltimore, Md. Firebombs were thrown at police cars during a distorbance.
*	14 May, Baton Rouge, La. Police were firebombed on the campus of Southern University.	1000	27 May, Chicago, Ill. Two Mololov cocktells thrown Into Hearst Ele- mentary School caused minor damage.
****	14 May, Chiesgo, Hi. An erson fire hit the administration building, the school bookstore, and an ROTG building, causing \$10,000 damage and destroying the bookstore of DePaul University.	**** d	27 May, Tempe, Ariz. A homemade firebomb was found beneath a re- viewing stand at Arizona State University that had been occupied minutes earlier by Governor Williams and their digultaries.
****	16 May, Danton, Tex. Moloby cocktail was thrown against the well of the Student Union Bidg, on the North Texas State University campus	III ė	27 May. Denton, Tex. A Mololov cocktail caused minor damage at the Air Conditioning Company.
00	17 May, Seattle, Wash. A time bomb exploded in a planter box pest to a window of the Saattle Center Collisium where there was a military display for Armed Forces Week. Damage was estimated at 1500.	1114	28 May, Linz Angeles, Calif. Two one-half pound blocks of TNT were placed at the front entrance of a Safeway market in Los Angeles. No explosion occurred. Markings indicated explosives came from the Government arternal at Jolich, Illinois.
**	17 May, Chicago, III, A police car was fired on by two male trenagers. There were no injuries reported. 17 May, Los Angeles, Celli, An eroon fire at Great Elementary School	****	28 May. Los Angeles, Gelil. A pipe bomb filled with various caliber ammunition exploded at the corner of the Administration Building of Los Angeles City College. Minor damage occurred; no injuries were
	caused \$25,000 damage. 18 May. Burlington, N.C. Sniper fire aimed at police officers, There	**** è	reported. 29 May, Evanstor, III. A small fire, caused by an incendiary device, was discovered in the building which houses the HROTC offices at North-
XO_	were no seported injuries. 19 May, Eugene, Ore, Two explosions occurred at the state highway	* 0	wastern University. Minor damage resulted. 31 May, Phoenix, Artz, Four policemen were shot during a disturbance. Injuries reported as minor,
10	maintenance office. One undernosth a 275-gailon diesel fuel tank and the other against a docrawy at the rear of the building. The first ex- plosion reversity densized two highway department cars. 19 May, Chicago Heights, Ill. A crowd of people throw bricks and bottles	****	I june. Ann Arbor, Mich. A fire occurred at the liROTC huilding on the campus of the University of Michigan when a bordh exploded under an Army seein princed mant to the building. Dambge estimated at 25,000-30,000. No injuries were reported.
** <u>*</u>	at police who were trying to arrest four man. 19 May, Eugene, Orn, An explosion blasted the newspaper plant of the Eugene Register-Guard and shattered six wire reinforced salely win-	01	2 June. Ft. Dix, N.J. Mattresses and newspapers were burned by immetes of the stocked and 38 prisoners were charged with participating in the riot.
+ 3	dows. 19 May, Niles, Mich. One policemen was knocked to ground while trying to alon same fight. One offices was fited at by youth: he returned	1116	3 June. Louisville, Ny. At least 2 bomb explosions occurred at the DuPont Co. No serious injuries were reported.
A X	fire killing youth. 20 May, Coquille, Ore. A powerful explosion tipped a 4 foot by 6 feet crater in the Coos Bay County Courthous lawn, shattered windows as	*4	4 June. Sente Ans, Calif. A policeman was abot and killed while making a realine check of a vehicle.
****	far as four blocks away. Six other buildings received broken windows. 20 May, Eugene, Ore. A dynamite bomb exploded underneath the Goor of the Registrar's Office in University of Oregon's administration hubbline.	*6	7 June. Macon, Go. Two police delectives were wounded by sniper fire.
***	notions. 20 May, Jefferton City, Mo, Arson fires broke out in three campus buildings and salpers reportedly exchanged fire with state troopers,	0	7 June, Ft. Dix, N.J., A ire broke out in the stockeds, No damages were reported.
1116	20 May, Eugene, Ore. A dynamile from exploded at the University Branch of the First Malional Bank blowing out part of the fence and	* 6	8 June, Indianapolis, ind. Sniper fire injured one policeman.
PA	nino huge plate glaza windows. 20 May. Miami, Fla. Six firebombs were thrown at Dorsey High School,	XXX	3 inne. Carbondale, ill. The Old Main Building of Southern Illinois University was hit by an arean fire which crossed \$4,000,000 damage.
1116	20 May, Oakland, Calif. A dynamite blast partially damaged the leg of a Pacific Gas and Electric Co. Iransmission tower.	1116	9 June, Hew York, N.Y. A hand granade exploded in front of Loaw's Theater Complex, injuring 3 persons in a passing test.
100 i	22 May, Los Angeles, Calif. An arson fite at Dorsey High School caused \$25,000 damage.	10期台	10 June. Chicago, III. A Molotov cocktail was thrown into the McCosh jatemediate and Upper Grade Center.
*	22 May, Los Angeles, Calif. A humamede bomb flow a 6-inch hole in roof of the 77th Division Police flox. In the Watts district.	*•	10 June. Deaver, Colo. A stick of dynamics exploded at the Denver Police Station, the injuries were reported and damage was minor,
****	23 May, Greensboro, N.C. Three policemen were shot and injured on the campus of the North Carolina Agricultural and Tachnical College,	O 	32 June, Van Nuys, Calif. An airplane dropped an incandiary device outside a military installation.
4	24 May, Berkeley, Calif. A firebomb was dropped into a mailbox near the home of the Mayor of Barkeley.	ŽŽŽ d	12 June. Palo Alto, Calif. A blast templished a phone booth outside the Fruit Memorial Amphitheater on the Stanford University compus, Damage was estimated at \$1500.
1114	24 May. Portland, Ore. Two separate packages of dynamits found wired to doors of Hational Bank of Oregon and to U.S. Navy Recruiting Station failed to explode.	III ė	12 June, Akron, Ohio. Three firebombs were thrown into the Merty-weather Foam Latex Co., injuring one fireman and curring \$150,000 dampts.
+.	24 May. Sen Diego, Calif. A crowd of about 10 best up a policeman who was attempting to arrest a speeding suspect.	III I	13 June, Akron, Ohio. Sixteen businesses were firebombed, with dameys arglighte, as nicing continued for a second day.

	1989		1982
大-曼-	13 June. Portland, Ors. Two police officers and saveral citizens were beston by youth gangs.	* 4	2 July, San Rafael, Celli. The aheriff'n office was the target of home made firebombs made with anda pop bettles.
k 🛦	13 June, Rosboro, N.C. A shotgun was fired into a police patrol car and three policemen were injured.	**	2 July, Lancaster, Pa. In reaction to police arrests during the price week, arean and sniping killed two people, fulured two, and caused \$45,000 damage to a cirching storm and warehouse;
IXX	14 June. New Haven, Conn. The Art and Architecture Building of Yale University was hit by an arron fire which caused \$1,000,000 demage.	★ †	2 July. Venks, III. A frebomb was thrown through the win low of a policeman's course.
16	44 June, Vancouyer Weth. A bomb consisting of 5 slicks of dynamile taped together with a diamory tuse was found at the Bonneyille Power Adm. Substation after an anonymous call to police.	大學	3 July, Pitteburgh, Pa. Two policemen required hospitalization after being pelted with rocks.
L å	15 June, Sacremento, Calif. Following a crowd despersal action, seven policeman were slightly wounded by shotgun pellets.	4	3 July, Radiord, Va. A fire set to a 133-year-old, two-story birk building, built by the town's founder, caused \$5000 damage.
99 i	16 June, Fairmorf Heights, Md. A faculty meeting with School Board members and Superintendent William S. Schmidt was briefly discipled by a fire which caused \$3000 demage.	111 4	3 July, Lancaster, Pa. At least seven tirebombs were thrown into warehouse and clothing store during a three-hour disturbence in ten-block ghetto section. Damage was extensive.
	16 June Tahlequah, Okla. The Assistant District Attorney for Cherokee County was reported in satisfactory condition after a bomb exploded as he started his pickup truck.	*•	4 July, San Francisco, Calif. A bomb exploded in front of the filterior District Police Precinct Station causing minor damage to the building No interies were reported.
46	16 June, Compton, Cald. Compton Police surprised sabeleurs in the act of placing a pipe bomb in the sestroom of a apacial services chalter.	111 6	4 July, Aspen, Cola. A tavern, a clothing store, a realty company, and garbage truck were dynamited within a 24-hour period. He injurie reported.
大學	17 June. Bronz, R.Y. Three policemen were injured when 150 people, angered over the arrest of two men, tried to storm a police station. The crowd threw highs and bottlez.	*6	5 July, Camden, N.J. Two Camden police officers were shot and killed in a snoper ambush,
K ϕ	17 Juna. Springist ., Uhto. A police car was firebombed.	* 6	5 July. Tamps, Fiz. A police officer was rounded twice by gunfite and a police car was fired on.
* 6	IS June, Portland, Ore. Shots were fired from a crow, at police who were arresting a man for arcon.	100 b	5 July. Perth Amboy, H.J. The Perth Amboy High School was hit by a Moleton cockfail.
X 0	18 June. Cleveland, Ohio. A police car was frebumbed.	**	6 July, Chicago, Itl. An off-duty officer was attacked with a bolo machet when he tried to break up a gathering of saven youths in front of hi residence.
4	18 June. Seattle, Wath. A metal pipe, containing two sticks of dynamite, detonated at the State Multiservice Center causing \$1,500 damage.	*6	7 July. Aslington, Va. A police cruiser was shot at by a sniper and Molotov cocktail was thrown at it.
k 💩	20 June, Pittsburgh, Ps. A sulper on a bridge in the downtown area fired on policemen.	1116	8 July, Cleveland, Ohio, Dynamita defonated at the Manor Supermarker extensively damaging the interior of the building. No injuries wer reported.
人學	22 June. Horthridge, Celif. A crowd trying to storm into a took festival throw stones and boltles at policemen, injuring len of them.	4 i	TO July. Detroit, Mich. Arron nearly guited a half-renovated after building destroying four operiments. Angry vagrants who were turns out of the building, considered a radical experiment in urban develop
991	23 June, Los Angelos, Calif. An arron fire at the 135th St. Elementary School caused \$10,000 damage.	4.9	ment, yets blamed. 10-13 July. Evansville, Ind. Firebombing and snipers injured two people and caused \$2000 damage.
★ ġ	24 June. Vonke, III. Doring a reals disturbance six discounts were throug, one of which ignited a small first in a state. As firemen arrived to extinguish the fire, a firebomb was thrown at the first stack. Three Grebombs were also thrown at two police care that arrived at the scene. No signifies were reported.	1113	11 July, Claveland, Ohio, The Collingwood National City Bank we bombed for the seventh time to 40 days.
00	25 June. Chicago, III. An arson life was set at the Englewood High School.	iod q	13 July, San Olego, Calif. The Knox Elementary School was firebombed
大白	25 June. Denver, Colo. Snipers fired one shot at each of two police stations. There were no injuries and damage was minor.	* 6	13 July, San Diego, Calif. During a disturbance snipers fired at police. The police returned fire, killing one man.
116	26 June. Chicago, III. The Onward Neighborhood House, a settlement house and day-care center wax bombed. Windows were broken and damage was \$500.	111-9	13-15 July, Jamesburg, N.J. Vandalism and a firebomb hit an ice crear parlor supposedly owned by a racist.
Id	27 June. Akron, Ohio, One person was injured and the store front and merchandise of the Montella Isaly Dairy Store was damaged by a firebomb.	**	13-15 July. San Diego, Calif. Police harassment set off widesprea- locting and first which injured 20 people and killed two.
X 6	27 June, St. Lizits, Mo. A policeman was injured when firebombs were thrown at his car.	* 6	14 July. Secremento, Calid. Six or seven shots were fired at police in seems of a fire. Three additional shots were later fired at police in seems area.
40	27 June. Powers, Ore. A dynamile blast shock the Ranger Station and nearby homes causing minor damage. No injuries were reported.	100	15 July. Seattle, Wash. A firebomb was thrown at the Holy Nam Academy causing an estimated \$12,000 damage and no injuries.
中台	28 June, St. Lauis, Ma. A policemen's home was hit by two firebombs.	***	15 July, Scattle, Wash, Eight Bredombs were thrown at the Gompat Branch of Seattle Community College,
A A	29 June. Waterbury, Conn. A Molotoy cocktail heavily damaged a police vehicle during a racial disturbance.	****	15 July, Pittsburgh, Ps. A firebomb was thrown at Tower B on the
***	29 Juna. Seallle, Wash. A bomb ripped through the Administration Building of the University of Weshington causing an estimated \$300,000 damage to the 3-story building. Windows shallered in three other campus buildings. No injuries were reported.		15-18 July, Youngstown, Dhio. The mistreatment of a customer to a dairy store owner sat off window smeshing and first. When policy artived, supers opened fire and the Nisional Quadr had to be call in. Twenty-swen people were injured, including saving police.
PDE	30 June-2 July, Grand Rapids, Mich. Police provocation caused the firebombing of the Grand Rapids Central Christian High School, in which 19 people were injured, as well as four policemen. The demage was estimated at \$30,000.	*	16 July. Bridgeport, Conn. One police car and five civilian automobile were firebombed during a racial disturbance.
li è	3 July, Wichita, Kan. Three bundles of dynamite lossed on the roof of Rezooks Thrill Market exploded causing several thousand dollars demage.	XXX	17 July, Berkeley, Calif. Areon files were set at the Student Union University Hall, and Dwinsile Hall of the University of Celifornia cam pus. Many fires had been started in the previous two weeks.
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

	1989		1950
**	17-22 July, York, Pa. Job discrimination and police hatezament cented a riol in the downtown business area, in which bricks and firebombs were thrown any pairs broke out, injuring 38 people, killing one, as well as killing a policenta.	*	18 Aug. Tecoma, Wash, Polico were fired at by sospers.
*6	19 July. Denver, Colo. An officer was wounded by a chotgun blast while he was soated in his patrol car.	16.30	18 Aug. Wathington, D.C. The Holy Redeemar School was hit by three sticks of dynamite. Nitchen appliances and the wall of an adjacent cafetaria were destroyed.
4.2	21 July. Columbus, Ohio. Sniping and firebombs injured 36 people and killed one, Damage was estimated at \$150,000.	4 1	19 Aug. Poughkeepsie, H.Y. Araon destroyed a large carriage house and barn on the 42-acre estate of the late Matthew Variat.
III Å	21 July. Richmond, Calif. A fire fed by creasote-scaked pilings de- stroyed the Santa Fo reliway. Damage estimated at \$1 million.	**	19 Aug. Lakewood, H.Y. Polize used tear gas to disperse 200 youths after being pelled with rocks, bottles, and firebombs.
ALE U	22 July. Monterey, Calif. A firebomb thrown into the motor pool area of the Mallonal Guard Armory failed to ignite.	Ш.	19 Aug. Springfield, Mass. A bomb shattered the interior of the Duris Really Co. at \$10 Lowell St.
	22 July. Wilmington, Del. After police arrested an army desarter,	III •	20 Aug. Hew York, N.Y. A dynamite bomb exploded at the Marine Midland Guilding causing extensive damage and injuring 19 persons.
***	there was brick throwing and firebombing, which injured three people. 25 July, Dinescratt, Ohio. The terms of a judge was firebopobed.	Шė	20 Aug. Montgomery, Als. The D & B Curb Market was Brebenbed.
1 0		1891	21 Aug. Clavaland, Ohio. There was an arean fire in the Rutherford B. Hayen Elementary School.
*0	25 July. Los Angeles, Calif. Three police efficers questioning two persons were the targets of an unsuccessful entping attempt.	ren i	23 Aug. Seattle, Wath. A homemade bomb, consisting of gasoline and gunpowder, defonated near the mein lobby stairway of Ballard High School, causing an estimated \$5,000 damage.
4	26 July. Van Huys, Calif. A homemade explosive device exploded between a block wall and a recidence in Van Huys destroying 35 feet of the block wall and damaging part of the house. Ito injuries were	**	26 Aug. Denver, Colo. Rocks and threbambs were thrown at police during a disturbance. One firebamb destroyed the garage door at a police station.
A	reported. 26 July: Prichard, Ala. A dynamits bomb exploded on the steps of City Half. This was the ninth bombing in a week.	· O d	24 Aug. Modesto, Calif. Two firebombs were thrown at the Halional Guard Armory, One struck the front door of the Armory causing micer damage and the other damaged a truck in the motor pool.
111 4	27 July. New York, N.Y. A bomb explosion at the United Fruit Company per in the Hudson River caused no injuries.	大台	24-25 Aug. Danver, Colo. A firebomb was thrown at a District Police Station.
	31 July Seattle, Wash. The State Multiservice Center was demaged by a small bomb.	**	26 Aug. Sanford, N.C. Rocks were thrown at police care causing damage to the vehicles.
44	4 Aug. Chinago, Ill. Shots were fired into a police car in the area of 18th and Wabash. There were no injuries.	109 i	28 Aug. Marinwood, Calif. A 14-year-old boy was injured in an aracu- fire at the Mary Silvers riigh School.
AL.	4 Aug. Pritipurgh, Pa. A dynamite blast rocked a wooded section in the Hazelwood area overlooking Alluvian St. Police recovered 2 sticks of dynamics and 132 blasting caps in the area. (The dynamite was	/00 i	31 Aug. Chicago, Jil, Arion destroyed the files at the Nettlehurst Elementary School.
M (39	of dynamite and 132 blasting caps in the area. (The dynamite was believed to be part of a cache stolen in the area on July 15th.). 5 ANP Pittiburgh, Pa. A dynamite blast (2nd in 2 days) cocked a wooded section in the Hazelwood area overlooking Allivean St. The	**	31 Avg. Baton Rouge, La. Bricks and boilies were thrown at police, On afficer was knocked unconscious.
	mast escared a surit, section of trees and blush,	大是	31 Aug. Lewrence, Kan. A police officer was hill by a man and a shot- gun was fired into a police car.
*•	6 Aug. Denvar, Colo. There was a dynamita explosion at the Five Points Substation of the Denvar Police Department. A door was de- stroyed and windows were broken for a half block. The station was unmanned at the time.	*	31 Aug. Sanford, N.C. There was spiper fire of police cars which were at the scene of a fire.
★å	10 Aug. Seattle. Wash, A police car was lirebombed and destroyed.	1001	31 Aug. Chicago, Ill., A railread flate thrown through a window set off a fire in the McCorkie High School.
III è	10 Aug. Columbus, Ohio. The Pad and Pillow Place was firebombed and guited after the owner killed a man. The incident touched off demonstrations and rioting in which a man was killed by a chiper.	**	1-2 Sept. Camden, it.1. The rumor of police brutality caused gunfire and firebombs in which one civilen and one policemen died. The targets were stores and police cars.
a b	11 Aug. Atlante, Ga. A Molotov cocktail was thrown at a federal building.		1-9 Sept. Hartford, Conn. Rock throwing, firebombing and footing started at a fire station, agreed to 60 stores and caused \$1,280,000
★ å	13 Aug. Chicago, Ill. Shots were fired at a police unit in the widnity of 42nd and Dakenwall. There were no injuries.	100 è	damage. 2. Sept. Charlotta, N.C. Tero Grabombs were thrown at the Irwin Ave- High School to protest 2 foxing. Damage was estimated at \$5000.
★å	13 Aug. St. Louis, Mo. A police car traveling in a ghelto area was fired upon by three or four automatic weapons. One policemen was slightly injured.	1111	2 Sept. Richmond, Calif. The Standard Oil Company refinery burst into flames seriously injuring one percent.
e9 i	13-14 Aug. Red Bank, H.J. Relitred finres ablen from a local railrond yard were used in an attempted firebombing. Three flates were thrown through a second story window of the Red Bank High School causing minor damage.		Z Sept. Oakland, Calif. Fire at the Big II Lumbertoria caused en estimated \$250,000 damage.
Oi	15-16 Aug. Stroudsburg. Ps. Approximately 9,000 Selective Service records were destroyed by a fire in the office of Local Braft Board No. 105.	Mi	3 Sept. Bakersfield, Gaid. During the grape strike, several grape packing shads were set after, one to Ducor causing \$100,000 damage.
*•	16 Aug. Chicago, III. Police arrested 4 youths in the act of throwing a black gowder bamb under a police car. A gearch of the youths' homes uncovered 3 similar bombs and 3 lbs. of black powder.	**	3 Sept. St. Petersburg, Fla. A boille hit a police car and one price was later beaten by two men.
4.2	16-20 Aug. Eskewood, H.J., A rumor that some people had been shot set off firebombings and looting in the ghatto community, in which six people were injured and there was \$25,000 damage.	**	4 Sept, Clearwater, Fla. Rocks were thrown at officers in connection with the arrest of a man and woman. One officer was injured.
ill 🌢	17 Aug. Sherrodsville, Ohio, A dynamite explosion damaged machinery at the Puskerich Mining. Inc. mine. Damage estimated between \$30,000 and \$40,000.	×å	4 Sept. Ft. Landerdale, Fig. A police car, responding to a fire call, was shot at.
*4	18 Aug. Lon Angeles, Celil. A police officer was fatally shot in an attempt to break up a gang fight at a housing project.	*6	4 Sept. St. Lauis, Mo. Four gunshots hit a police car, No injuries were reported.

11.7	4 Sept. Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Freehombs and amping struck businesses		
## 1.4	Injuring 40 people. There were no reports of damage.	/ ()	24 Sept. San Francisco, Celif. The James Denman Jr. High School wa heavily damaged by an atton fire.
991	4 Sept. Radford, Mich. An arson fire caused \$250,000 damage at the Steven T. Mason Elementary School.	*•	24 Sept. Mt. Sterling, Ky. The private automobile of a State Detective was damaged by a dynamite blast.
k	4-5 Sept. St. Louis, Ma. A super firing at a patrol car jojured five people including two policemen.	46	24 Sept. Morehead, Ky. A stick of dynamita failed to go off after being ploced on the fawn of the Rowan Scanly Attorney's home.
大鱼	5 Sept. St. Louis, Mo. Shuts fired from an apartment wounded one pointerman in the leg during an exchange of gunfire.	****	24 Sept. Milwankes, Wis Firehomb was thrown through the viodor of the ROTC office at the University of Wissenson, caused minor damage
ko	7 Sept. Gardena, Calif. The eccupant of a car shot an officer in the thost, A second officer was shot in the log.	III 6	25 Sept. 21 Sobrante, Calif. An explosive device was frund on a Pacific Gas and Electric Co. tower log.
e 9 i	9 Sept. Columbus, Ohio Areon caused \$3000 damage to the Welford Elementary School.	*•	25 Sept. Fr. Lauderdale, Fls. Scipors fired on the police department 12 times.
09	10 Sept Detroit, Mich. The East Detroit High School was hit by arcon.	*	25, 28, 28 Sept. and 1-2 Oct. Pontise, Mich. Scipers shooting at policinjured six people.
63	10 Sept. Mirinwood, Cald. The Administration Building of the Miller Creek School was hit by arron, causing \$50,000 damage.	*0	26 Sept. Champlain, N.Y. Young men "carrying autvarrive Ideratura" injured three policemen-customs agents in a shooting molee.
694	11 Sept. Palesades, Galil. The Palisades High School was bombed, but no damage was reported.	20	26 Sept. Chicago, \$11. A Lime bomb was found two hours before it was set to go off in the Civic Center.
火火	It Sept. Chicago, III. Polica were stoned by a large crowd at \$225 South State. One officer was hospitalized.	*6	20 Sept. Chicago, III. Shots were fired at a patrol car which was driving past 2350 West Medison. The car was not but
114	11 Sept. Detroit, Mich. An Asplotuva device was found in the feel area of the Detroit Metropolitan Airport.	**	26 Sept. Denver, Colo, Police responded to a car accident and wen aring the injured party when a group of people, thinking police wen trying to subdue the injured person, attacked the police. More was used and several policemen as well as three civilians received mino.
	13 Sept. Chicago, III, Polino were stoned by 40-50 people in the area of Humboldt Park. A street gang had set an auto on fire. Two officers suffered minor injuries.	Qi	injuries. 26 Sept. Akton, Ohio. A fire in the Selective Service Building destroye records. Damage estimated at \$15,000.
ko	15 Sept. Chicago, III. A police chicer was shot in the face by a sniper. He was hospitalized in fair condition.	0	25 Sept, Manison, Wis. An explosive device demolished a door of th Wisconsin National Guard Armbry, and destroyed syting mechines an collection of equipment, Damage estimated at \$25,000.
k <u>å</u>	15 Sept. St. Louis, Mp. Police were fired at by snipers. 15 Sept. Chicago, III. Two offices of North Side aliderman were hit by	No	26 Sept. Milwaukes, Wis. A bomb explosion occurred in the Federa building, causing extensive damage to the first and second fluors. The second floor houses the Sefective Service offices. Damage estimate.
K O	Molotyv cockfails within 20 minutes. 15 Sept. Los Angalos, Calif. Fires started simultaneously at three	1116	at \$75,000 to \$100,000. 26 Sept. Bowling Green, My. A 623-fact televisir a transmitting tows was left in rubble by a dynamilla plast. The explosion knotked th station roll the air indefinitely.
60	notations in the Carver Junior High School.	****	27 Sept. Syrecuse, R.Y. A homb expladed on the campus of Syrecus. University causing minor damage.
<u> </u>	17 Sapt, Mt. Pleasant, Tex. A dynamife bomb shettered a door and taveral windows in a local service station.	*6	27 Sept. Ponuec, Mich. A police car was fired upon and hit four times
\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	17 Sept. Borkelay, Calif. An aroan fire struck the inclinite of inter- national Relations at the University of California.	*	29 Sept. Dallas, Tex. Three policemen were wounded with shotgu- pellets by impers.
69	18 Sept. Portland, Ore. A comb exploded rocking nearby homes and damaging the back door of the Donway School. 19 Sept. New York, R.Y. A bomb exploded causing extensive damage	②	29 Sept. Fort Ord, Cairl. The Special Processing Delachment betrack were firebombed, injuring three soldiers aligntly. This detachmen mainly handles soldiers awaiting court martial.
36	to the office of the Department of Commerce and the office of the Army Inspector General located in the Federal Building. No injuries reported.	14 6	29 Sept. Ann Arbor, Mich. The CIA recruiting office was bombed, N. damages were reported.
116	19 Sept. New Philadelphia, Ohio. A dynamita explosion destroyed a \$30,000 drag line at Daron Goal Co.	*6	1 Oct. St. Petersburg, Fla. Police were fired at by unipers hiding in building.
k.g.	19 Gept. Homastead, Fig. Two policemen were stabbed and 13 people injured in a riot.	**	1 Oct. San Diego, Calif. A gang of youths threw rocks at two police men who were attempting to put out a fire in their automobile.
12	20 Sept. Riverside, Caid. Two policemen attempting to arrest youths for fighting at a party were attacked by a crowd of 300 and severely injured. When the disturbance was over, 13 policemen had been	1694	1 Oct. New York, M.Y. Police and firemen dismanifed a homemad bomb left on the steps of Midwood High School.
k-9-	Injured. 21-22 Sept. Riverside, Celd. Gunfire, rock throwing, and firebombing injured 17 policemen and caused \$250,000 damage.	** **	4 Oct. New York, N.Y. A Moloby cockial was thrown into the New ROYC offices to Hartley Hell on the Columbia University compus. Considerable damage was reported.
	22 Sept. Ann Artor, Mich. Students seized the University of Michigan ROTC headquarters. A glass pane is the front door was broken when police removed them.	*0	5 Oct. Chicago, Ill. Snipers fired at police from the Mother Cabris Housing Project. There were no injuries, but the car was hit four time:
4	23 a.mt. San Mateo, Celif. A Judge's house was set phre.	*	6 Oct. Chicago, Ill. A dynamita explosion rocked the Haymarket Squar area of Chicago damaging a statue which commemorated the save Chicago politemen who lost their lives in the 1826 Haymarket Squar riots.
Ā Ī	23-25 Sept. Varfield Park, and New Castle, Dol. in a period of general ficking, Mck lay cocktails were thrown and an 18-year-old driver	44	6 Oct. Philadelphia, Pa. Two hand grenades exploded in the parkin lot cutside the Police Dept. radio repair shop damaging 14 police can
₹ 0	knocked - was state trooper with his car. 24 Sep., St. Louis, Mo. A police car was fired at by snipers, but there	~ •	No injuries were reported.

	1988		T900.
*-2	7 Oct. Cleveland, Ohio. Police cadats were assaulted by a demonstrator and three cadets were hospitalized.	Oi	21 Oct, Lorain, Ohio, Files wore extensively damaged by an argon fir at the Selective Service Board No. 71.
★å	7 Oct. Sanford M.C. A golice officer on toutine patral was fired on by three unknown sulpers in the area of Central High School.	Oi	22 Oct. Painesville, Ohio. An arson fire at a Selective Service office ampletaly destroyed 2650 seconds and caused 35000 demage.
36	7 Oct. College Station, Tex. The ROTC Corps Cadet Honoquarters of Texas A&M was bombed.	109 b	23 Oct. Brooklyn, N.Y. A firebomb was thrown into the cafeteria of the Lane High School,
*-9	8 Oct. Chicago, III. The Weathermen confronted police with guns, clubs, tear gas, Molotov cocklaits, etc., resulting in six Weathermen ahot, 300 people arrested, and lawyer Richard Elred badly injured.	1994	23 Oct. Seattle, Wesh, Franklin H.S. was hit with four explosive di vices.
★ġ	8 Oct, Chicago, III. A police car was firebombed, injuring three policemen.	*•	24 Oct. San Djego, Galil. When police arrived at a disturbance at local market, they were fired on.
*6	8 Oct. St. Louis, Mo. A police efficer attempt .g to break up a fight was shot in the back with a shotgun by an unknown person. The officer was in serious condition.	1694	24 Oct. Brooklyn, H.Y. A firebomb was thrown into the cafeteria of the Lane High School.
* å	9 Oct. Chicago, Ill. A Istally shot policeman was found in a parking for at St. Thaddaus Church, 95th and South Harvard.	*ø	25 Oct. Chicago, III. A police officer was shot and wounded in the vicinity of the Band Shell at Garfield.
a 6	9 Oct. Chicago, III. An incendiary device was thicken into the office of Chicago. Alderman George. McCutcheon.	大点	26 Oct, Chicago, III. A police officer was shot and wounded by a snips while on routine pains duty.
116	9 Oct. West Point, Neb. A dynamite explosion occurred at a power fransformer plant causing an estimated \$8,000 damaga.	46	28 Oct. McClean, Va. At the home office of the CIA, five hombs a quarte pound TMT each, were planted but not ignited at the McClean Hig School.
	9 Oct. Pilliburgh, Ps. A lighted stack of dynamits thrown onto a bury atreet corner in the Lemmar Ave. area explicited topuring five persons.	ai	30 Oct. Abingdon Township, Pa. Thriteen lires in three hours wet set. Abingdon's director of public apiety said the arom was probable connected with a year-long feud over the integration of the fire companies. \$200,000 damage was caused.
*6	10 Oct. Chicago, III. A shotgun was fired at a police squad car in the vicinity of Damen and Maypole.	III ė	30 Oct. Alexandria, Va. Seyeral hundred collect camage was come the Sunshine Supermarket by a Molotay cocktell, Recial tension and nearly 30 incidents in Alexandria in Isla October.
114	10-16 Oct. New York, N.Y. Mety's Herald Square was hit with tix bombings in four days. Minor damage from the explasions but major damage, estimated at "thousands of dislays," was caused by activa- tion of aprinkler systems. The last explasion injured two police bomb	*6	30 Oct. Chicago, III. A police car was hit by a sniper in the vicini of 61st Street and Ada. No injuries were sustained.
n A	squad members. 11 Oct. Chicago, III. A firebomb tossed into the Navy Recruiting Office caused minor damage.	16.00	49 Oct. Seattle, Wash, Two humbs exploded at Frenklin High School.
3 4	11 Oct, Chicago, III. The Air Force Recruiting Office was hit with a fire- bomb. Minor damage was reported.	***** •	30 Oct Pelo Alla, Cald. A bomb was found under Willow Poed Brids on Stanford University property.
	11 Oct. Chicago, Ill. After the police that and killed a robbery suspect, supplied broke out and nine policemen were injured.	16.00 e	31 Oct. Seattle, Wash. A bomb naploded at Frenklin High School cau- ing minor damage.
**	12 Oct. Chicago, III, Hundreds of radicals charged through the North Side, breaking windows and fighting police, Damago was heavy and 40 people were injured.	16.84	31 Oct. Columbus, Ohio, A high school senior sal off a homenmade as plouve device that bricks windows and cracked plaster in homes in the 1200 locks of Garbone Or. The device was made from a piece of assipine 6 lockes in diameter and 3 feet long and was packed with 1 pounds of guapowder.
大學	13 Oct. Baltimore City, Md. Rocks and bottles were thrown at two officers who were attempting to aid an injured man,	10 D	11 Oct. Brooklyn, N.Y. A firebomb was thrown into the cafetoria the Lene High School.
*6	13 Oct. St. Couls, Mg. Two shots were fired through the front doors of the 9th District Police Station and there were no injuries.	*•	2 Nov Beverly, Mass. A bomb exploded in the rear of the local policitation.
*•	14 Oct. Dallas, Tex. The police headquarters was dynamited.	*6	3 Nov. Waxebon, Ill, Five squad cars were sniped at.
****	14 Oct. Indians, Pa. A firebomb was thrown at the ROTC building on the comput of Indiana University of Pennsylvant. No damage.		3 Nov. Brooklyn, N.Y. A firebomb was thrown into the caleteria of the Lane High School,
***	15 Oct. Philadelphia, Pa. A Molotor cocktail thrown through the wig- dow of a research lab on the campus of Pennsylvania State University caused minor damage.	1000	3 Nov. Seattle, Wash. An explosive device delonated at Rainter Beach High School breaking wine windows. Estimated damage \$120.
li è	16 Oct. Challencogs, Tenn. A Mololov cocktail thrown into the Messen- gall Auto Sales building caused minor damage.	1116	4 Roy, Washington, D.C. Substantial damage was done by homemac bombs containing dynamille by the offices of a prominent Capitol Hi real estate broker and the nearby home of an associate.
11 6	16 Oct, Oakland, Calif. A homemade bomb exploded in a local market couping an astimated \$5,000 damage to buildings and equipment.	100 b	5 Nov. Brooklyn, H.Y. A fireborne was thrown into the cateleria the Lane High School.
P	17 Oct, Mt. Vernan, N.Y. Two firebombs were thrown into the caleterie of Mt. Vernan High School.	109	6 Nov. Brooklyo, N.Y. An incendiery device was thrown into the caleteria at Lane High School.
* 6	17 Oct, Compton, Calif. A policy officer was shot and wounded by four mon silting in a parked car.	**	6 Nov. Austin, Tex. Policemen attempting to pick up an elever-year ofd runeway were beaten by students and the lifes of their patrol covere clashed.
*6	18 Oct. Los Angeles, Calif. Two police officers were shot at through the window of their car and one officer was wounded by the shotgun blast.	16.04	7 Nov. Seattle, Wesh, Franklin High School was hit by a bomb, the fifth in eight days.
Шi	18 Oct. San Francisco, Calif. The Food Market at 2917 M. Sareh Street was set fire to.	1094	7 Nov. New York, N.Y. Two firehambs were found in a locker at Wogate High School.
**** I	19 Oct. Chapel Hill, N.C. Four buildings on the campus of the University of North Carolina, were set fire to.	1834	8 Nov. Seattle, Wath. A small bomb was thrown into the bleathers of Memorial Stedium during a lootball game injuring a 12-year-old boy.
20			and the second s

	1959		1969
III è	8 Nov. New York, H.Y. Two small firebombs were found in Alexander's Department Store on 3rd Ava.	* 0	21 Nov. Cembridge, Mass. A single shot was fired into police bead- quarters.
M d	10 Hov, New York, N.Y. Incendiary bombs caused slight damage to the New York Public Library.	MI	23 Nov. Potetello, Ida. Neale Stadium was racked by an areon fire which caused \$20,000 damage.
111 4	II Hoy, New York, N.Y. An explosion at Chase Manhaltan Bank head- quarters caused extensive damage.	**	25 Nov. Paterson, H.J. Bottles and ashcans were thrown at police officers, injuring them.
	11 Nov. New York, N.Y. RCA building in Rockeleller Center was bombed, extensive damage reported.	*6	25 Nov. St. Louis, Mo. Two police cars were fired on by anipers. There were no lojunes.
	11 flow, New York, N.Y. A bomb exploded in the General Motors building causing moderate damage.	100 b	25 Nov. Brooklyn, H.Y. A firedomb was thrown into the calelona of the Lane High School.
1116	12 Hoy. St. Louis, Mo. An explasion damaged the yundows of seven shops in the Moxley Square Shopping Center in Creve Coeur.	1000	26 Nov. New York, N.Y. Friebomb exploded in the Lane Hig chool courtyard.
1116	12 flov. Seatile, Wath. Two bombs were found at the telephone com- pany equipment building. The fixes of both bombs, containing about five sticks of dynamite, were lit but had gone out.	100	27 Nov. Bladensburg, Md. A gasoline bomb was thrown into the parking lot of the Bladensburg Sapier High School.
III &	12 Nov. New York, 14 Y. A firebomb damaged the exterior of the Brack- lyn branch of the Hanover Frust Co.	* 6	29 Nov. Jackson, Mich. A sniper fired at the police headquarters and a fire station,
1116	12 Nov. Seattle, Wath. A comb exploded on the pavement in the yard of the City of Seattle Municipal Electric Power Facility causing minor damage.	* 6	2 Dec. St. Louis, Mo. Four shots were fired at police afficers by snipers,
1116	12 Nov. Scattle, Wath. A bomb was found in the first flational Bank building.	*6	3 Dec. St. Louis, Mo. A patrol car was fired upon. Officers investigated and found a male with a pistol. Shots were eachanged, but there were no injuries. The assalant escaped.
₩	12-13 Nov. New York, M.Y. A bomb was tossed into a National Guard truck parked outside the 65th Regiment Armory. The bomb did not explode.	III A	no injuries. The assessor escapes. 3 Dec. Challangogs, Yenn. A dynamite bomb exploded on the roof of a building at the Cavoliar Corp. Plant.
04	12 Nov. New York, M.Y. Police arrested two men as they were placing dynamite charges in the 26th St. and Loxington Ave. Armory.	III i	4 Dec. Hervey, III. Arson at the Kinney Shoa Store caused \$95,000 in damage.
*	12 Nov. New York, N.Y. Dynomite thattered two walls of a wazhroom in the Criminal Courts building near Police Headquerters in downtown Manhattan.	*6	5 Dec. Chicago, ill. An off-doty but uniformed policeman was driving home in his personal auto when he was forced off the road and shot by two youths. His figury was not serious.
1000	13 Nov. Cuntinuate, Ohio. The LaSallis High School was firehombed.	*6	6 Dec. Chicago, Ill. A police car was shot at several times in the vicinity of 4305 South Berkeley.
No.	13 Nov. Franklin County, Ma. The Franklin County Courthousa was bombed cauting an estimated \$173,000 damage. Ten persons were injured.	(A)	6 Dec. Wheaton, Md. Fire did \$5000 damage to the Laboure Elementary school.
1994	13 Nov. Seattle, Wash. An M-80 granade simulator exploded at Rainwr Beach High School. Damage estimated at \$150.	iii i	7 Dez, Chicago, Ith Arison at an ASP store caused \$45,000 damage.
*6	14 Nov. Hartford, Goon. Five shots hit a police car in the north and of city. It way believed a sholgun was used, but there were no injuries.	(0.0)	8 Dec. Washington, D.C. Arson and vandalism at the Legg High School caused \$75,000 damage.
N	14-15 Nov. Washington, D.C. During the Rovember Moratorium one civinan car was burned, one police muloracolor destroyed, and a dynamite bomb set off in the rear of a building knocked out windows. Rindly-seven percons and five policemen were injured during the two-	***	9 Dec. Huntwille, Tex. A bomb exploded on compus of Sam Houston State Univ. Ito Injuries. About 40 windows were broken.
	is Nov. Los Angeles, Calil. A homa-made glass bomb styped 25 lockers off a wall of the King Junior High School.	** **	10 Dec. New Bruntwick, N.J. Two firebombs damaged Rulgers University Headquarters Building.
	17 Hov. Chicago, III. A sniper hit a police car twice.	★台	10 Dec. Salt Lake Dity, Utah. A police car was brebombed and com- pletely destroyed.
X D	17 Hoy, Smux City, Reb. A dynamite explosion occurred in the front-	***	10 Dec. Aktor, Ohio, Fires sol while students barrasaded themselves in another building damaged several campus buildings.
XO	yard of the County Sherid's Headquarters. 17 Nov. Lafayette, Ind. A firebomb was thrown into the Selective	(P)	11 Dec. Fairfax Co., Va. Arono fires damaged the Lee Intermediate High School to the extent of \$75,000.
	Service Office, 18 Nov. Seattle, Wash, A Salaway stole was bombed. Two employees	III i	12 Dec. Chicago, 111. An aroon fire in the Plaid Stamp Redemption Store did damage to the extent of \$40,000.
III 6	were injured. 18 Nov. Sealtie, Wash, A bomb exploded in an old warehouse-type	1116	12 Dec. San Juan, P.R. The Sheraton, Hilton, San Jerenimo, Chez Bambeo, Antericana, and Howard Johnson's hotels were bombed. Ho report of damages.
XXX 6	building at Scattle Community College.	* 6	12 Dec. Denver, Colo. A stick of dynamite, thrown at an occupied police car from a passing vehicle, falled to explode.
16.09	18 Nov. Seattle, Wash. A bomb explored in the schoolyard at the Garfield Schoot.	**	13 Dec. St. Louis, Mo. Two shots were fired through the front doors of the 9th District Police station. These were no injuries.
Oi	18 Nov. Latayetto, Ind. An arson fire did extensive damage to the Topperance County Selective Service Office.	**	18 Dec. Washington, D.C. A crowd of about 750 people threw rocks and bottles at poince at 5th and E Streets.
1116	19 Nov. Washington, D.C. Dynamite did slight damage to two ghalto liquor stores.	* 6	14 Dec. Chicago, III. A police vehicle was fired on while in the vicinity of 500 West Division. There were no injuries.
1004	19 Nov. St. Pay' Minn. A bomb explosion tore a door loose and damaged a 1st Robs vallway at North High School.	**	20 Dec. St. Louis, No. Police making an arrest were fired upon by a sniper on the roof of a housing project. There were no injuries.
1236	9	AB	

	1989		1970
* 6	21 Dec. St. Louis, Mo. A police car was fired upon by selects. There were no injuries.	查女	26 Jan. New York, H.Y. Two policemen were the targets of a snips when they responded to a report of disorderly youths. No Injurie were reported.
4	21 Dec. Chicago, III. A firebomb did minor damage to the 6th Ward Democratic, Headquarters.	*6	26 Jan. New York, N.Y. Two shots were fired at a policeron es the approached the car of a person who had summoned him for help.
46	22 Dec. Van West, Ohio, The home of a judge was bombed, causing \$10,000 damage.	26	35 Jan. West Point, Miss. A dynamite blast at the north end of the Clay County Courthouse shattered windows in the building.
Ш ф	22 Orc. New York, N.Y. Minor damage occurred when a bomb exploded in the doorway of the Banca de Credito at 1 Union Square.	**	27 Jan. Scattle, Wash. An officer was stoned and then shot with his own revolver by youths who attacked him.
III 6	22 Dec. New York, N.Y. The Woolworth store of 14th St. & Frith Ave. was bombed. There were no injuries and damage was reported as light.	***	29 Jan. Corel Gables, Fla. Two firebombs were thrown at the Univer- sity of Miami, one at a campus security building and another at a trust near the Armory.
116	72 Dec. New York, N.Y. A bomb was detonated at the offices of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico.	*6	30 Jan. Lima, Ohio. Police cars were stoned and at least four shot- fired when police moved in to quelt a fight. One officer was critically injured.
M &	23 Dec. Canfield, Ohio. The American Engineering and Fabrication Co. suffered minor damage when a firebomb was set off.	*6	30 Jan. Philadelphia, Pa. A patrolman was shot and killed by two of three snipers during his four of duty.
111	24 Dec. Chicago, Ill. Arson at the Markstone Manufacturing Co. caused \$100,000 damage.	* 6	31 Jan. Chicago, III. Police were attacked by sniper fite at the Mother Cabrini Housing Project. There were no injuries.
	26 Dec. Chicago, I II. A dynamite explosion at Weshington High School enheally injured one boy.	*•	31 Jan. Denver, Colo, A bomb filest damaged the Police Band Building Police said the bomb probably included a stick of dynamits. A restriction was damaged.
	1970	*•	1 Feb. Cairo, Ill. Two officers traveling in an Illinois State police cat near Pyramid Gourts housing project were atrack by three shots fired from the project.
	2 Jan. Dakland, Galif. Three transformers at the Pacific Gas and Electric Company's Edes Substation were hit by explosives, causing an osti- mated \$20,000-25,000 damage. Its injuries were reported.	****	I Feb. Athens, Ohio. Campus polices afficers at Ohio University were the largets of a homemade lear gas bomb, its injuries were reported.
4	2 Jan Morganiuwn, W.Va. A dynamite bomb connected to the ignition blew apart the car of Monongalia County Proceduing Atterney Joseph Laurita Jr. The explosion shattered windows for a block around. Laurita	M	2 Feb. Clevaland, Ohio. A dynamite blast struck the Clevaland Municipal Building, injuring a judge and saveral policemen. Damage was estimated at \$500,000.
114	was seriously injured. 2 Jan. Los Banos, Calif. A dynamite cap attached to firecracker (powerful enough to blow off a person's hand) was found in desk at super-	III ė	3 Feb. New York, N.Y. An incendiary device which had been sat to the housewares department of the Alexander's store at 58th St. and Lexington Ave. was disarmed by a guard.
0 A	market office. 6 Jan. Opnver, Colo. The Army Recruiting Station hat by a Mislothy cock-tail. Damages were estimated at \$105. No injuries were reported.	109	5 Feb. Denver, Cols. Twenty-three enhant buses and three service-type vehicles were destroyed by two explosions, probably dynamits. Also damaged were 15 other school buses and five service vehicles of the
II ė	9 Jan. Detroit, Mich. The Packard Properties Building, which houses federal employees, was damaged by a lirebomb. No injuries were reported.	***	city. Replacement cost is estimated at one million deliars. 6 Feb. Cleveland, Ohio. Fires were sat in refuse cans at Cuyanoga Community College during demonstrations on campus. Fire students
***	If Jan Emory, Va. An explosive device placed under unoccupied car of a dean at Emory & Henry College caused minor damage.	04	and one policeman were injured. 6 Feb. Deredo, Rio Piedras, and Isla-verde, P.R. Firebombs exploded within 10 minutes of each other at a Selective Servere Office in Deredo, a General Efective facility in Rio Piedras, and at the Hotel San Juan in
111 6	12 Jan Baratoo, Wra. Unidentified persons atole a small plane, flew over the Bodger Ammunition Plant, and dropped three jars filled with gunpowder. The jars fell unexploded into the snow.	T 7 T	Isla-verde. 5-9 Feb. Boston, Mass. A Molotov cocktail caused a fire in a Boston University ROTC office.
	12 Jan. New York, N.Y. A crudely made bomb caused stiner damage when it exploded in the vacant office of the Dean of Boys at James Madison Brigh School on Brooklyn.	****	7 Feb. Whitewater, Wis. Old Mail Hell of Wisconsin State Callege was partially dostroyed by fire. Damage was estimated at one million dollars.
★ 🛉	14 Jan. Champaign, III. One patralman was reverely burned when two trebombs were thrown through the windows of the Champaign Police Department.		8 Feb. Los Angeles, Calif. A paint store, market and junior high school were set after causing \$15,000 damage.
* 💩	15 Jan. Lima, Ohio. There were two incidents of sniping at police officers by disknown persons.	WT	9 Yeb. Summerside, Ohio. Two blasts, probably dynamite, demolished two cars, damaged a third and wrecked part of the Clermont County
★ å	17 Jan. Jacksonville. Fla. A police patrol car was shot at by an unknown person. There were no injuries.	AL O	home of a General Electric employee. Damage was estimated at \$4600. 9 Feb. Swanton, Ohio. A homemade bomb, consisting of guipowder
*•	17 Jan. New York, N.Y. Dynamite was found at the West 100th St. Police Station. If had not yet detonated.	78 30 0	and other chemicals stuffed into a bottle, was found in a restroom at Swanton High School. 9 Feb. New York, N.Y. Bomba wern detanated at General Electric
***	19 Jan. Sealtle, Wash. The Sealtle University campus was rocked by an explosion which shattered windows in the Liberal Arts & Gairand Budfags.		9 Feb. New York, N.Y. Bombo wern detmosted at General Electric Service Centers in Woodside, Queens and the Albante Terminal sec- tion of Brooklyn. No injustics were reported. 11-14 Feb. Youlanti, Mich. A firetomb throw - feb a building at Wash-
\ \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	19 Jan. Seattle, Wash. An explosive device was found under the steps of the Air Force NOTC building on the University of Washington campus.	XXX O	tenaw Community College caused an estimated \$2500 damage. 12 Feb. Oakland, Calif. A series of bombs left outside a North Oakland paint company were dismantied by a Nary demolitions expert.
46	21 Jan. Denver, Colo. A district judge found two dynamito caps in a half-gallon of gasolino outside his apartment door. He put out the fuse.		13 Feb. Berkeley, Cak!. Two dynamits bombs explodes in the Berkeley
11 6	21 Jan, Alexandrie, Ky. An explosion under an auto parked at the residence of a General Electric official caused minor damage and no injuries.	*	Police Department parking lot, injuring six officers, wiecking three eutomobiles, slightly damaging numerous other automobiles, and breaking windows in adjacent buildings.
11 6	22 Jan. Bloomington, Ind. Two explosions, 15 minutes apart, damaged the Cora Cota Co. plant and the Moon Freight Lines. Damage was estimated at \$10,000-\$20,000. No injuries were reported.	*6	14 Feb. Dambury, Conp. A police station was hombed, resulting in injury to 23 people and heavy damage.
大卤	25 Jan. New York, N.Y. Two policemen were shot at from behind. One was shot three times in the back, the other was shot in the arm.	*	15 Feb. San Francisco, Celif. Two firehombs were thrown into the fullmore fire station. No damage was reported.
XXX	25 Jan, Ann Arbof, Mich. The Administration Building at the University of Michigan was the target of arconists. No damage was sustained.	1004	15 Feb. West Covins, Calif. A pipe bomb filled with black powder exploded in the South Hills High School, daineging 32 lockers by blaw- ing a hole two leaf in diameter in a well behind the lockers.

1070		. 1970		
***	16 Feb. Barkeley, Cald. Several instances of firebombs and van- dalism were reported on the University of California campus.	1116	25 Feb. Corona, Calif. A bomb explicion damaged an auto parked in a public lef. No injuries were reported.	
*•	16 Feb. San Francisco, Calif. A dynamite bomb toaded with staples blaw a bote in the cide of the San Francisco Park Police Station. One police officer was killed and eight others injured.	***	25 Feb9 Mar. Bullalo, H.Y. Sporadic fires set in various campus buildings caused theirsends of dollars worth of damage on the compus of Bullalo State University.	
1116	17 Fcb. Oakland, Cald. A bomb made from 24 pieces of dynamite in short sections was found against a well bordering the Watter Boycen Paint Co. in West Oakland.	**	26 Feb. Isla Vista, Calif. The police and community buildings were the targets of arson, Grebombs and rock throwing. No injuries were reported.	
ШЪ	17 Feb. Buckeysville, Md. A dynamite explotion of a power pole in the Tuccators area destroyed part of a 45-ft, wooden power pole, caused a blackout in more than 500 homes, interrupted service at Todd Steel	%%%	26 Feb. St. Louis, Mo. A Eredomb set off in an ROTG building at Wash- ington University distrayed 90 per cent of the building.	
	and East Alco Plammum plant, and shattered windows a quarter of a mile away. No injuries were reported. 17 Feb. Covington, Ea. A bomb explosion in a men's restroom at Cov-		27 Feb. Muir Beach, Calif. Sixty sticks of dynamite were found in a suitcase with a 100-ft. length of primer cord. Mearby was a flight bag containing two nine-inch pipes, two cans of black powder and three	
16.20	region High School blew a four-foot hold in the will, destroyed a hand barn, blew out windows, and demagod the stuti partitions. No injuries were reported. 18 Feb. Cleveland, Obio. An automobile belonging to a Cleveland police-	***	pairs of rubber gives. 27 Feb. Boulder, Colo. An explosive device was detonated in the Insti- tute of Behavioral Sciences at the University of Colorado.	
*•	man who was working part-time as a security guard at Cuyanoga Community College was damaged.		28 Feb. Marchville, N.C. An explosion at the Sun Valley High School caused extensive damage to the walls and calling of the principal's	
**	18 Feb. Vallejo, Celd. A booky trap fathioned from a multary hand grenade was found wited to a car in the Vallejo Folice Department pathols (ct. 18 was destrived by a police officer. 18 Feb. Fortland, Ore. A patrolman was shot at by a singer and the	*****	office 1 Mar. Boulder, Colo. A University of Coloredo campus polica car was frebombed.	
*0_	police car window was broken by thrown tooks. 18 Feb Wilmington, Del. A police car was the larget of a sniping incident	O å	1 Mar. Colorado Springs, Colo. The Selective Service Headquarters was firebombed. Moderate damege was reported.	
<u>*0</u>	in which one offices was injured. 20 Feb. Scattle, Wash. A bomb made of four sticks of dynamite was	100	I Mar. San Francisco, Cald. Associate caused \$75,000 worth of damage at the Pleasant H. It Intermediate School. No injuries were reported.	
*****	discovered at a construction rate at the University of Washington. Fire Department inspectors said the fomb failed to explode because the fusa was damp.	0	2 Mar. Boulder, Calo. The Solective Service office and the ROTG headquarters were firehambed. A door was blown off its hinger and one wall was ripped down.	
***	20 Feb. Scattle, Wach. A dynamile explosion was set off in the founda- tion pit of the site for the new University of Machington Architecture Building A dynamile explosion was set off at 3th Ave. and 44th St., N.E. in the University of Wachington distinct.	* 4	2 Mar, Cleveland, Ohio. The figure of the president of the Cleveland Fraternal Order of Police was firebombed. No injuries were reported, and damage was estimated at \$200.	
N&	20 Feb. Hartlord, Conn. A Molotov cockfall hit a Federal building housing the U.S. Courthouse. No injuries were reported. Damego was estimated at \$450.	0.	2 Mar. St. Paul, Minn. The Minnesota Selective Service headquarters sustained extensive damage from black paint spray. The headquarters of Honoepin Co. sustained moderate damage.	
16.00	20 Feb. Coattle, Wash. A bombing was reported at Queen Anne High School, but there were no reports of injuries or damage.	ŽŽŽ Ž	2 Mar, Rio Predras, P.R. One person was killed and three others were injured during robing on the University of Poerto Rice. The ROTO building sustained \$39,000 worth of damage, and other buildings on campus were also damaged.	
*•	2) Feb. New York, N.Y. A firebomb struck the Charles St. Police Station. There was no repost of injury.	*•	2 Mar. Baulder, Cola. A city police car was dynamited.	
***	21 Feb. Cerbondate, III. The ROTC Building on the Southorn Illinois University campus was struck by a firebomb. No injuries were re- ported.	111 🗕	3 Mar. New York, N.Y. An undetonated bomb was found in the Banco de Poncy in East Harlem.	
777	21 Feb. Carbondele, HL. The agricultural building at Southern Illinois University was demaged by breworks and a time homb. Damage was estimated at \$100,000.	46	3 Mer. Boulder, Cela. A bomb explosion consisting of at least four sticks of dynamite rocked the homes in the eres west of Boulder.	
Ø ∳	21 Feb. Brocklyn, N.Y. A Brooklyn multary recruiting office was fire- bombed, but there were no reports of injuries.	iii ė	3 Mar. Hormal, Iii. A Biolotov cocktail was thrown through the window of a bank. It failed to ignite.	
4	21 Feb. New York, N.F. Three gardine bombs explicate cutside the Manhattan home of State Sopreme Court Justice John M. Martaugh. There was mount clauses and so institute of the Manhattan State State of the Manhattan State	III 4	4 Mar. Council Bloffs, lows. The defonation of an explosive device caused an estimated \$10,000 damage to an excavating machine and shatlared glass in a two-block area. This was the fifth cush incident time Jan. 7, 1957.	
<u> </u>	School coused minor damage to the International Law Library. 23 Feb. Cleveland, Ohio. A police cruster was fired upon by unipers	1116	4 Mar. Martinez, Calif. An explosive device consisting of four stocks of dynamite to be triggered by a mousetrap was found on a raifroad cer which was ublized for transporting keid.	
<u>*a</u>	and the occupants received slight cuts, 23 Feb. Dakota City, Neb. Four dynamite blasts caused minor damage	0	4 Mar. Ookland, Cald. An explosive darice consisting of a two and cha-half pound block of C-4 explosive and a limer was discovered on the window ledge of a transport barracks of the Oskland Army Terminal.	
	to four separate gower framemicsion poles in the Dakota City and Sioux City areas.		5 Mar. Scalife, Wash. Two stocks of dynamics exploded demaging the University District Post Office.	
0 6	23 Feb. Tucton, Ariz. Dynamite was set off at Selective Service Hoad- quarters. He injuries were reported.		6 Mar. Detroit, Mich. Thirty-four sticks of dynamics were forted in the women's toiled in the north wing of the Detroit Police Department,	
★ è	23 Feb. Madison, II.1. A hrebomb struck the home of a policy under- cover agent. No injuries or damage wate reported,	**	Precinct No. 13. Another homb employing the same type of dynamita was located and disarmed in building which houses a Detroit Policemen's Association.	
XXX	24 Feb. Champaign, Jlf. A Mololoy cockfail was thrown through the window of the Atmory at the University of Illinois, which houses the ROTC office.		8 Mar. Detroit, Mich. A fire truck was fired upon, Police who investi- gated the incident, were also fired upon.	
All i	23 Feb. Isla Vista, Catif. The Isla Vista branch of the Bank of America was completely destroyed by alson. Estimates of damage range upwards from \$330,000.	Tak 6	9 Mar. Champsign, Ill. A Grebomb damaged the Federal Building. Ho injuries were reported. There was an estimated \$2500 demages.	
***	25 Feb. St. Lauis, Mo. The Performing Arts Center Theater at Forest Park Community College sustained \$6000 worth of damage from arson.	***	9 Mar. Betkeley, Calif. A three-alarm fire destroyed a portion of the main library on the University of Celifornia campus, investigators stated that the fire was deliberately set.	
44	25 Feb, Santa Barbera, Calif. A firebomb thrown under a patrol car	FEF	9 Mar. Albuquerque, N.M. An incendiary device was found by police	

	1970		1970
***	9 Mar. Seattle, Wash. Parrington Hall at the University of Wash- ington sustained \$5000 worth of damage from arxon.	O è	20 Mar Portland, Ore. Two Grebombs were found near two trucks at the U.S. Army Reserve Training Center. One of the bombs had ex- ploded and burned itself out and the other was intact.
i XXX	10 Mar, Berkeley, Calif, Wheeler Half at the University of California was damaged by arson. Estimated damages were \$5000,	111 &	21 Mar. How York, N.Y. Incendiary devices started fires at Alexander's Department Store in mydfown Manhattan. The devices were cigarette packages with fliptops, containing flammable material, penlight bat- teries and witstwatch mechanisms.
****	10 Mar, Chicago, III. A security guard at Loop City College was beaten by 8 to 10 students. 10 Mar, San Francisco, Calif. A firebomb thrown into the office of Dr.	III &	21 Mar. New York, R.Y. Intendiary devices started fires at filoming- tio's Department Store in undown Manhattan. The devices were cognitive packages with fliptics, containing faminable material, pan-
XXX 0	S. I. Hayakawa, President of San Francisco State College, failed to ignite. 10 Mar. Cambridge, Md. An explosion in the Derchester County Court-	III	light balteries and wristwatch mechanisms. 22 Mar. New York, N.Y. A pipe time bomb shattered the final door and blue-glass windows of Nagler, Welssman & Co., inc., a stock- brokerage office located in the florin stream. There were no injuries, but
	house caused extensive damage. No injuries were reported. 11 Mar. Normal, III. Three Michina cocktant, thrown at the Central	1116	windows in neighboring buildings were broken by bomb fragments. - 22 Mar. New York, N.Y. A pipe time bomb was found on the window fedge of the Chase-Manhallan Bank, Bronx Branch, one-ball hour after
XXX	School Building, Illinois State University, (ell short and caused no damage. 11 Mar. Urbana, III. A U.S. Army and Air Force Recruiting Office was	0	a nearby brokerage firm was bombed. It was disarmed by police. 23 Mar. Ockland, Cald. A garage shed of the Oakland Army Base was the target of arsonists. A fork-lift fruit and a tasker truck were having the former of the property of the control
	destroyed by a firehomb. 11 Mar. Detroil, Mich. The J. L. Yudson Company's Northland store was the larget of a smokebomb, No. 1. maga or injuries were reported.	III 🕁	heavily demaged. Damage to the shed was estimated at \$5000. 24 Mar. Boston, Mass. Three firebombs caused fires in an outlet store, an insurance company, and in a parked car in the Jamaics Plains area.
	was the target of a smakebomb, N.C. Emaga or injuries were reported. 12 Mar. Lindenhurst, L.L., N.Y. Lindenhurst Junior High School cul- fered \$20,000 worth of damagas from urson.	*6	24 Not. Richmond, Cziif. A homemade bomb planted outside a Richmond police officer's home blow out the living room window and damaged the walls and furnishings.
A 4	12 Mar. Chicago, Ili. An explosion wresked a police car immediately after two policemen left the car to respond to a call for help.	III 🕁	26 Mar. Santa Fe, M.M. The First Northern Savings and Loss Company we allow target of 9 bembing attack. He injuries were reported.
*4	12 Mar. Chicago, Ill. An explosion ripped up the floorboards of an empty police patrol car parked in front of a detective headquarters.	1116	27 Mar. San Francisco, Calif. Il Trovaloro Tavero was the target of a bombing attack. The bar is frequented by policemen from the nearby Half of Justice. Damago was estimated at \$5000. No injuries were reported.
Шф	12 Mar. New York, N.Y. "Revolutionary Force 9" claimed credit for a dynamite expliction which caused et ensive structural damage to the 34th floor of the Mobil Oil Co. buildle.	***	28 Mar. Seattle, Wash, Parrington Halton the University of Washington- ton campus was the larget of arsonists. Damage was estimated at \$20,000.
111 4	12 Mar. New York, N.Y. "Revulutionary Force 9" claimed credit for demolishing the 21st floor and knocking out telephone service on 31 floors at the Sylvaniar Flectic Division of the General Telephone	16.5	30 Mar. Elida, Ohio. A hombing allack on Enda High School resulted in \$30,000 worth of damage.
Шф	Building. 12 Mar. Hew York, H.Y. "Revolutionary Force 8" claimed credit for blasting a 25-foot-hole in the floor of the 12th floor of the 18th building. 12 Mar. New York, M.Y. Fifteen thousand people were execusted from		30 Mar. Chicago, III. Fell agents and police found a bomb featury in a forth side apartment Little with enough equiphosises to bitaw up a city block. Experts worked for several hours distinating bombs, blasting caps, explores fuguels, patient explosives, and hydrecthiere and suphures and. Public site found an atory carbine, two 12-plays shotgans, a 22-children filling, a serview, commounts iterative and instructions for
THE O	the United Nations Building when bomb threats were received. No bomb was found. 13 Mar. Apoleton, Wil. Two sensyste incentiary devices were thrown	W W W	making bombs and waging guernila warfare. 31 Mar. Seattle, Wash. Two jeeps owned by the University of Washington were bombed while parked on compus. They were extensively
	through the windows of a classroom and a faculty from at Appleton West High School. 13 Mar. Appleton, Wis. A fire damaged the wall of the ROTC building		damaged. 1 Apr. Lansing, III. Two bombs exploded in early April 1979 in Lester Cram Elementary School, causing \$4000 damage.
WAY!	at Lawrence University. 13 Mar. New York, N.Y. Several explicative devices detonated in a New York City High School. There were no injuries.	***	1 Apr. Houston, Tex. Kernsens was used to set fire to an * 2TC Building at Rice University. The outer wall of building was cachaged.
<u> </u>	14 Mer. Brooklyn, N.Y. An explosive device was discovered outside the U.S. Army Reserve Building, Ft. Hamilton, N.Y.	*	I Apr. Allanta, Gr. White attempting to arrost three youths, a police- man was shot with his own gun. The extent of his injuries is not known.
**	16 Mar. Billings, Mont. A bomb explosion demolished a parked police car.	14	1 Apr. Washington, D.C. A bomb was discovered in a package addressed to the next director of the Solective Service. It had not yet detonated. 1 age had been mailed from Seattle.
Ô.	16 Mar. High Seas. A Navy ammunition thin bound for Theiland was hijacked, it was taken to Cambodie, where the hijackers were granted political asylum.	\`\`\ \`\\	1 Apr. East Lansing, Mark A bomb caused slight damage to the Administration Suilding at Inchigan State University. No injuries were reported.
4	17 Mar. Gainesville, Fle. Eighteen homes were damaged by arsonists after a judge refused best to civil rights activities.	1116	2 Apr. New York, N.Y. The bomber accidentally blew himself up when a bomb exploded at the Electric Circus. No other injuries were reported.
16.04	17 Mar. Greenville, N.C. An explosion occurred in a vacant hallway at Rose High School.	<u>III e</u>	2 Apr. Hew York, M.Y. A homemade bomb found in the vestibute of a Chase Manhattan Bank in the S ath Bronx was dismantled by detec- tives prior to detination. 3 Apr. Chicago, HI. Two police officers responding to a routine call water.
*** **	17 Mar. Buffalo, N.Y. Police arrested three young men who were transporting 18 firebombs to the campus of New York State University, In an earlier incident, policemen were allegedly shot at while investigat-	XQ_	fired at from a field in the vicinity of Altgeld Gardens. One officer re- ceived minor injuries. 3 Apr. Hamilton, Ohio, Police called to the Community Center to break
1116	ing a report that Mololey cocktails were being made near a dormitary. 18 Mar, Cincinnati, Ohio. A dynamite explosion at a Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co. booster station in Lockland caused extensive damage to a transformer.		up a hight wore assaulted. One officer was and in back, and inre- others wate injured. Four cruisers were demagnd. 4 Apr. New York, N.Y. A homemade pipe fromb was found step the
100	18 Mer. Compton, Calif. A bomb explosion of unknown origin at a high school damaged the school bell system.		might depository of Banco de Ponte and another at a busy street inter- rection in South Bronx. 4 Apr. San Francisco, Calif. Western Chemical Company was destroyed by arean. The loca is estimated at \$200,000.
1114	18 Mar. Buffalo, N.Y. An explosion, possibly a time bomb, caused extensive damage to the third, fourth shall lith floors of the Lalayette huilding. The blast shattered interior walls, statiways, and fixtures and blew out windows. There were no injuries.	***	4 Apr. Pullman, Wath, Roger's Field Sta-um on the Wathington Stale
*6	thew out windows, there well no injuries. IE Mar, Chicago, III, At least two unknowns fired on a cruising squad car with shotguns. Two officers were injured,	4	5 Apr., Sandusky, Ohio, The Sandusky High School principal's home was set on life, the damage was reported.

	1970		1970
*** *	5 Apr. Hauston, Tex. A firebomb destroyed the office of the Dean of Students at Rice University. A classroom was also damaged, Damage was estimated at \$50,000.	100	16 Apr. New York, N.Y. Molotov cocktails caused demage to the Brook- lyn Technical High School auditorium.
4 ÷	5 Apr. Coachalls, Cejil, The mayor's home was firebombed at a raily.	*6	16 Apr. Detroit, Mich. A car containing two males was stopped for traffic violation. As the officer stepped from his car, he was fired upon and seriously [n]ured. The two men wate attented.
	5 Apr. Franco, Calif. Single sticks of dynamite were found at various locations throughout the city, including a experimental, a railroad station, a shoe cities and an automobile agency. The explaines were not fitted with arming devices.	*6	17 Apr. Cakland, Calif. An Oakland police van carrying two efficers and four prisoners was ambushed by a group of men armed with live automatic weapons. Both efficars write woulded severely. A chase ensued between police and the assailants. The assailants throw Irag mentatum grenders with pursuing police care, heavily damadring them.
	5 Apr. Trona, Cellf. A dynamite blast shattered a power line pole which supplied electrical power to a pumping station.	ШĄ	18 Apr. St. Louis, Mo. Sears Roebuck and Co, was the recipient of a firebomb attack.
e 9 i	6 Apr. Lorton, Va. Fires caused \$300,000 damage to Lorton Elementary School. The caleteris-auditorium was destroyed, furniture burnt and windows broken.	III	18 Apr. Isla Vista, Calif. A University of California atindent was killed by police as he was try og to quell an ercon blare in the temporary Bank of America structure in Isla Vista.
1	7 Apr. New Orleans, La. The ROTC Building at Tulane University was completely destroyed by aronn. No injuries were reported.	⊘ ∳	18 Apr. Baraboo, Wis. The Badger Army Ammunition Plant was fire- bombed causing \$150,000 damage.
liè	8 Apr. Lawrence, Ken, Pipe bomb explosion blaw out two windows of the Anthor Savings & Loan Co. No injures were reported.	120	18 Apr. Paducah, Ky. An explosion did minor damago to e city-owned buildozer and its storage thed at 1375 N. 6th Street.
69 i	9 Apr. Los Angeles, Calif. The vice principal's office and the attendance and counceling effices at Rosavell High School were destroyed by aroup, to the extent of \$100,000, There were also two bombings of the administration office. He injuries were reported.	*•	19 Apr. New York, N.Y. A gipe bomb which had been pisced under a correction officer's car while it was parked in front of the Queens House of Detention failed to detenate.
36	11 Apr. San Diego, Calif. An explosive device detenated in a building at the imperial Beach Naval Air Station demaging the wooden type barracks building. No injuries were reported.	169	19 Apr. San Francisco, Calif. Two fires were set at opposite ends of the first floor of James Denman Junior High School causing \$50,000 dam- age.
IJġ	11 Apr. Freeport, Tex. A firebomb caused \$250,000 damage to the Dow Chemical plant.	160	19 Apr. Stinson Beach, Calif. Trash baskets were set on firs at the Stinson Beach School causing \$57,000 damage. The school house main from and the work room were destroyed.
Ui	12 Agr. Las Veges, Nev. One person was killed and 12 Injured during a fire at the Stardust Hotel. Authorities state the fire was deliberately set. The building sustained considerable damage.	1116	19 Apr. New York, H.Y. Nine sticks of dynamils were found in a trach basket on Park Avenue zeross from the Walderl-Astoria Hotal. The explosives were removed by the police department bamb squee. 20 Apr. Seattle, West, A Jack-in-the-Box restgurant and a really
i ŽŽŽ	12 Apr. Houston, Tex. Rice University was closed after suffering two fires and three bomb threats.	<u>III é</u>	company were bombed causing \$5000 damage. This was one in a series of blasts in the last two months.
*** **	12 Apr. Ithaca, N.Y. A fire was started by a Moletov cocktail at Olin *Intary of Cornell University: Several other Moletov cocktails were discovered in other buildings.	***	20 Apr. Umpersity Park, Pa. Five girls' dotmitories, a classroom building and an office building on the Pennsylvania State University campy: were firebonde causing minor damage. 20 Apr. Lawrence, Nan. The Lawrence High School was firebombed
116	12 Apr. Atlanta, Ga. A homb exploded at a branch of the Citizens and Southern National Benk at 1088 Peachtree Street, M.E., damaging wiladowpanes, curtains, and light fixtures. The bomb was identified as a hand grenate simulator.		Damage not reported, 20 Apr. Garden City, N.Y. The detonation of some explosive devices caused several hundred dollars demogre to the earl wing of the Garden
e 9 6	13 Apr. Kensas City, Mo. A midnight bombing at East High School damaged the autiside doors and screen doors, about a dozen windows, and caused other minor damages.	7 3.1	course several nuncrea contain namege to the eart wing or the Garces City Senior High School. 20 Apr. Lawrence, Kan. Two separate explosions caused the Student Union Building at the University of Kansas to burst into flames, Damese
<u> </u>	13 Apr. Berkeley, Calif. A bomb explosion toppled an EO-foot utility tower carrying power to the University of California campus and the nearby Lawrence Radiation Lab.	III F	estimated at one million dollars. 20 Apr. Los Angelas, Cald. Two firebombs were hutled through the window of the Bank of America branch cast downtown Los Angeles The receiting fire caused an estimated \$25,000 in damage.
	13 Apr. Boulder, Colo. An explosive device, probably dynamite, blew cut a gas meter and knocked out several windows of the Security Na- tional Bank Building.		The resulting fire coursed an estimated \$25,000 in damage. 20-21 Apr. Santa Bathera, Calif. An incendiary device was found near a building in Isla Vista.
* 6	13 Apr. Kansas City, Mo. A bombing occurred about midnight at the Police Academy, breaking windows in the Academy and in several other homes and businesses. Cauta is unknown. 14 Apr. Local Baseb, Calli. An unastabolish bina homb was found in the	***	22 Apr. Redlands, Calif. The Hall of Letters at Redlands University sustained micor damage from a firebomb.
\\\\	14 Apr. Long Beach, Calif. An unexploded pipe tomb was found in the Science Building at the California State College. 14 Apr. Los Angeles, Calif. Security officers at the May Co. Department	**************************************	22 Apr. Redfands, Calif. Molotov cochlaits exploded in the adminis- trative critices at Redfanda University, causing \$40,000 worth of Cam- age.
	Store discovered a stick of dynamits, kerozene, cloth rags, matches and cigarotte explosive devices. 14 Apr. Berkeley, Cold. Three fires coused by firebombs broke out on	1990	22 Apr. Tucton, Ariz. A dynamits blast blew a hole in the well of a baseball dugout at Sunnyeide High School.
<u>√√X ⊕</u>	campus in quick succession in Stephens Hall, Wheeler Hall and Kroeber Hall. 14 Apr. Chicago, III. A police officer responding to report of gunfire stopped to talk to two groups of youths and wat shot in the hand by an	**** 6	22 Apr. Berkeley, Calif. A firebomb exploded in a restroom on the Zoo floor of beilding T-9 on the University of California campus. The upper floor was badly damaged.
<u> </u>	unknown person. 15 Apr. Harien, Ky. Four or five sticks of dynamite exploded at the	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	22 Apr. Berkeley, Calif. A firebomb was discovered in building T-7 on the University of California campus.
	front door of the County Health Department Building, There were no injuries. 15 Apr. Hall Moon Bay, Calif. A military explosive was used to damage the boys' Javetny at Hall Moon Bay High School.	No.	22 Apr. Milwaukes, Wis. A firebomb damaged the Schmidt Building which houses federal government offices. He injuries were reported.
	the boys' levelory at Hell Moon Bay High School. Ji Apr. Eugene, Ore. The ROTC Building on the University of Oregan Campus was vancialized and tires were set. Damage was not reported.	Total de	23 Apr. Keases City, Mo. An explosive bomb device was found in the Faderal Building.
	15 Apr. Los Angeles, Celif. The Los Angeles Board of Education sus-	***	23 Apr. Lawrence, Ken. An epartment complex on the University of Kanses campus was bombed. No injuries were reported.
	tained \$75,000 worth of damage as a result of erson. No injuries were exported. 16 Apr. Los Angeles, Celli, Fire swept through Roosevelt High School causing \$70,000 damage to a frame building and storage room.	10 m L	23 Apr. St. Logis, Mo. Riddick School was the target of a firebombing the second within one week.
W	causing \$20,000 damage to a frame building and storage from. 16 Apr. Betkeley, Celli, Dozens of small fires were set on the University of Celifornie campus causing \$20,000 damage to the Life Sciences.	7 7 X	23-24 Apr. Pate Alto, Calif. A fire erupted in the Center for Advances Studies in the Behavioral Sciences Building at Stanford University Authorities indicated that the fire was started by firebombs thrown int

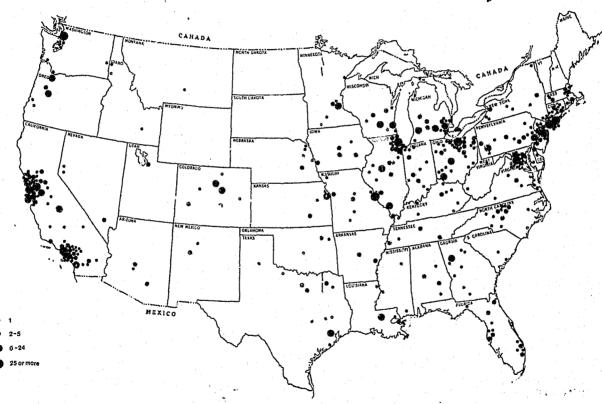
	1870		1970
PODE	24 Apr. New York, R.Y. Officials closed Grover Claveland High School in Queens following a firebombking in cafeteria.	*****	29 Apr. Seattle, Wash. Xavier Hall on the Saattle University campus was firshombed causing an estimated \$1000 damage.
*6	24 Apr. Bellimore, Md. Four or more men approached a police car and fired shots into it. One officer was killed. The other was in critical condition.	*•	30 Apr. Hew York, N.Y. A homemade pipe bomb was found in a brown canvas bag in front of the Harlem Police Stallon.
30	24 Apr. Garrett County, Md. The Cherry Creek Uridge, located at the western end of Deep Creek State Park, was damaged by a dynamite explosion, causing officials to close the bridge.	III.ė	30 Apr. East Lansing, Marn. A firebomb exploded on a window ledge of the First Mational Bank.
20	24 Apr. Baton Rouge, La. The windows and walls of the Capitol building were damaged by explosives.	Шė	1 May, Champeign, III, A firebomb exploded at the Cersen Pirie Scott Co., store, killing one person, Damage was minor.
06	25 Apr. New York, N.Y. An Army and Air Force recruiting office was racked by the explosion of a homemade pipe bomb. The fullding sustained heavy damage.	*	1 May. Detroit, Mich. The police recruiting chice was firebombed. Damage was not reported.
N	25 Apr. Washington, D.C. A bomb mailed from Scattle, Wash., to the White House was detected and descrivated.	*****	1 May, Corvellis, Ore. Two firebombs were thrown at the Oregon State University ROTG Building, demeging its interior.
****	25 Apr. Philadelphia, Pa. Two Molotov cocktails were thrown into College Hall at the University of Pennsylvania.	*****	I May, New Haven, Conn. A bomb explosion occurred in ROTG building on the Yala campus, No serious , Juries were reported.
06	25 Apr. New York, N.Y. An Army and Air Force recruiting office on the 2nd floor of a Hartem office building was damaged by a dynamite explosion.	***	1 May. Greencestie, ind. An explosion and fire demaged the ROTC office and library at DePape University.
1116	25 Apr. E. Lansing, Mich. Three separate explosions shattered plate glass doors of three East Lansing banks. Damage was astimated at \$1000.	**** •	1 May, Genevo, N.Y. A firebomb destroyed the ROYC office at Hobart College.
III è	26 Apr. Alton Park, Teon. Firebombs damaged the Project Super- market.	*****	1 May. College Park, Md. Firehombs caused extensive fire damage to the ROTC building and related equipment at the University of Mary- land.
Made	25 Apr. Baton Rodge, Le. A bomb explosion caused heavy damage at the Baton Rodge Country Club on the outskirts of town moments before another explosion at the Louisians Senate Building.	****	1 May, East Lansing, Mich. The Michigan State University ROTC building was firebombed and damaged,
b. 1	75 Apr. Baton Rouge, La. A bomb expiteded in the Senata Chambers of the Louisians State Cepital. The entire front area of the Sonate Chamber was to shambles from the explosion; marble was remark from the explosion.	**	1 May. Aliquipps, Pa. A police cruiter was stoned by a group of 50 youths.
	a hole was knocked in the calling and another in the floor and elec- tronic gear was dambithed. An estimated 20 to 30 sicks of dynamite had been placed in the Speaker's alrows at the front of the chamber, Estimates of damage range from \$250,000 to \$500,000.	***	2 May. Princeton, M.J. The Armory at Princeton University, which houses ROTC facilities, was firebombed.
634	Estimates of damage range from \$250,000 to \$570,000. 26 Apr. Robbinstale, Minn. Bomb explosion occurred outside the front door of Local Selective Service Board Number 51.	***	2 May. West DePere, Wis. Firshambs were thrown at the Indoor ROTG rifle range at St. Nomert College.
	26 Apr. East Lansing, Mich, Three small banks were bombed. They sustained slight damage.	***	2 May, Kant, Ohio. Firehombs were thrown at the Army ROTC building on the Kent State thiretraity campus, destroying the building. Other buildings on the campus unifered fire damage.
M	25 Apr. Washington, D.C. President filzon received a bomb in the reall, it had been sent from Seattle and was found before it detonated.	O d	2 May. New York, M.Y. A U.S. Armed Forces recruiting booth at 600 West 168th St. was heavily damaged by a firebomb.
III i	27 Apr. East Los Angeles, Calif. The Bank of America branch in East Los Angeles was damaged by arson. Damage was estimated at \$25,000.	1994	2 May, Tucton, Arit. An explosion, probably dynamits, went off at the main entrance to Sunnyside High School, dismaging the administrative area, counteilor offices, library, and loyer. Estimated damage was \$5000. Its injuries were reported.
0	*27 Apr. Washington, O.C. Two bombs were sent by mail to the Telective Service, Neither detonated,	***	2 May, Seattle, Wash, A firebomb consisting of a gallon rug of gasoline caused an estimated \$750 damage to the second-floor classrooms of Thompson Hall on the University of Washington campus.
XXX	27 Apr. New Haven, Conn. The Yele Law School library sustained considerable damage from a:200.	*	2 May, Carbondale, Ill. Three policemen were injured when a Molotov cocktail was litrown from a dormitory window of Southern Illinois University.
***	27 Apr. Evanston, Ill. The Department of Linguistics Building at Northwestern University was the target of associate. Damage was estimated at \$15,000.	****	3 May, River Forest, III. A firshomb exploded in the university administration building, causing \$100,000 worth of damage, No injuries were reported.
XXX b	27 Apr. Evansion, III. A stink bomb caged \$7000 in damages to the now library building on the Northwestern University campus.	***	3 May. Milwaukee, Wis. Two buildings on the Marquette Dalversity campus were heavily damaged by firebombs.
****	27 Apr. Fulletton, Calif. Seven sticks of dynamite were found in a men's restroom in the Science Building at Cal State, Fullerton.	***	3 May, New Paltz, N.Y. The administration building at New Paltz State College sustained moderate damage from aron.
26	27 Apr. Tucson, Ariz. A bridge on South Park near Valencia Road was damaged by the explosion of a dynamita bomb.	Шф	3 May. Seattle, Wesh. Two explosions, one-half hour apart, completely destroyed two telephone booths.
46	27 Apr. Ames, Iowa. An explosive device was found to the garage of State Judge John McKinney.	***	3 May, New Brunswick, N.J. A firebomb damaged the ROTG building at Rutgers University.
大學	27-29 Apr. River Rouge, Mich. The city was placed under curiew following a series of firebombings and looting incidents.	ŽŽŽ ė	4 May, Berkeley, Calif. Firebombs were thrown at a heating plant adjecent to the ROTC building at University of California, Barkeley, causing minor damage to the building. An ROTC vehicle burned.
1114	28 Apr. towe City, fows. An explosive device detended on a street and caused an estimated \$20,000 damage to 12 fusions establishments.	***	4 May, Chapel Hill, N.C. A plastic bomb damaged the ROYG office at the University of North Carolina.
**	28 Apr. New York, N.Y. An off-duty polizeman was attacked by man wielding knives and a machete. The policeman was injured, as were two civilians.	****	4 May, Madison, Wis, The ROTC building and the bone of a management of Wisconsin.
1096	28 Apr. Berkeley, Calif. A tear gas condister was set off inside Luther Junior High School, loreing avacuation of the school.	III i	4 May, Madison, Wis, Students stood by and cheered as a supermarket was distroyed by arannists.
a d	28 Apr. St. Louis, Ma. Two Grebotibs exused \$250 worth of damage to the Bridgeton Terrace City Hall,	Ø ∳	4 May. Norman, Okla. Bricks were thrown in the window of the Selective Service Unice and the building was then firebombed.

	1970		1970
O 4	4 Mo: Moryville, Mo. Two Molotov cockleils were thrown into the Motor schools compound of the Missouri Rational Guard.	***	6 May, Slony Brook, N.Y. Three buildings at the State University of New York were damaged by arron, Davages were heavy.
* 6	A slay, Brooklyn, N.Y. A pairol car was struck by shotgun pallets fired by a enigor.	***	6 May, Albuquerque, R.M. Three members of the University of New Maxim's toothall team were stabled while trying to detend a Ragnola,
**	5 May, Hazard, Ky. A State Police cruiser was damaged by a dynamite fromb. Damage was estimated at \$500.	١٨٨٨	7 May, Shakor Heights, Ohio. Assents couted heavy damage in the builer room next duct to the ROYC building on the campus of John Carroll Collega,
***	5 flay, Laxington, Ky. Firebombs destroyed the ROTC building at the University of Kentucky.	****	7 May, Oxford, Ohio. A firebomb was thrown at the Administration Building at Milemi University. The bomb exploded on a grating outside the building, causing \$250 worth of damage. No impries were reported.
⊕	5 May. Lewiston, Ida. A firedomb thrown into a Halional Guard Arctory reused an estimated \$250,000 damage.	**** b	7 May, Tesselvesa, Ata. Two buildings on the University of Alabams campus were hit by Erebombs. One was completely destroyed.
***	5 May, Mozenv, Ida, A firebomb reversity dama. the ROTC truitding at the University of Idaho.	***	7 May, Valparaim, Ind. The Administration Building at Valparaim University was destroyed by firebomb.
A b	5 May, Orlands, Fis. A firehomb was hurled through the window of the Federal Office Build ag. The Social Security Department and Veterans Administration and Solective Service offices were damaged.	***/	7 May, Certendate, III. Two buildings on the campus of Scothern Illinois University were destroyed by secon.
™ å	5 May, Evenston, III. An attempt was made to fitchomb the Joint Services Recruiting Station.	6 XXX 6	7 May, San Francisco, Calif. A firehomb was placed on a window fedge of the RDTC building at the University of San Francisco. The explosion shattered two large windows, and the walls and drapenes in 11751s.
***	5 May, Evanston, III. The Northwestern University Traffic Inctitute was the target of arounists, it was the second major fire in nine days on the campus, Cital damage was estimated at \$80,000. 5 May, Dayls, Calif. Molodur cocktaits exploded at the ROYG building	***	Hall were scorched. 7 May, Charlotteckilo, wa The POYO building at the University of Virginia was destroyed by and
***	on the University of California campus, causing minor damage. 5 May, South Orange, N.J. The ROYC Building at Saten Hell Uni-	**************************************	7 May. Marietta, Ohio. The camp is bodieties at Marietta College was destroyed by articulate.
<u> </u>	5 May, South Orange, N.J. the NOTE belong at Select men our- versily received light damage from a firebomb. 5 May, St. Louis, May, Stones and bottles were thrown at policemen and	***	7 May, Middithrey, Cone. The University building on the Middisbury College campus was destroyed by fire.
*1	fremen when they arrived at the scene of a fire in the block culture center. 5 May 1 by York, M.Y. The main building of New York University	*****	7 May, Editalo, N.Y. The ROTC building on the State University com- put was Trebombed.
***	was evacuated as a total of a lear gas granada. 5 May, Nyw York, N.Y. ROTC equipment in Towosand Hall at City	Ø ∳	2 May, Mankoto, Minn, The Local Hattorel Grand Armory was fire- combed, Domaga, sax not reported.
XXX	College has set on life. 5 May, St. Louis, Mo. A fire resulting from a firebomb destroyed 50 per cent of the Air Force ROTO building on the Washington University	1	7 May, flow York, N.Y. Police soized there people at \$5 E. Eighth St as they were planting five Maistov cocktails.
<u> </u>	5 May, Chicaro, III. Two officers were fired on by unknown spiners as	**** A	7 May, Cleveland, Gho. Firebombs damaged three buildings hosting ROTC feetibles at Cose Western Reserve to Cleveland.
XO_	they returned to their equad car after ticketing a parked car. 6 May, San Pedro, Calif. Two men were apprehended in the process	7.7.7. A	7 May, Rano, New, These was a liter lembing directed at the ROTO facilities on the companied the University of Newada.
W 0	of attempting to firebomh National Guard schicles inside the fence of the San Pedro National Guard Armory. 6 May, Kent, Ohio, Three frebombs were thrown at the Army Receive	\$\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	7 May, Colored's Springs, Colo. A firebooking directes at HOTC facilities on the compus of the College of Guiden.
₩ê .	Conter at 12th and Barn Sts. The bombs were described as wine bottos filled with kerusone with a paper wick. Barnege was estimated at \$500.	*****	7 May. Athens, Ohio. A fireferning was directed at ROTO technics on the campus of Ohio University.
<u>O +</u>	6 May, Longview, Wath. Two explosive charges, probably dynamits, were sal off unade a lence at the rear of the Longview National Guard Armory. 6 May, Hew York, N.Y. Two women were slightly injured when an	***	7 May frew York, N.Y. A three-elarm fire was brought under confus at Forthern University. Two Moletay cocklaids were found a busbox near the Administration Building. Plannage to Campus Co. See
III O	explicative device detonated in the Seats, Roeburk & Co. store U Brocklyn. 6 May. Columbia, Mo. Two Moletuy coektells thrown through the win-		gould run as frigh as \$1,000,000. 8 May, New York, N.Y. There was an attempt to bomb a \$2,000,000.
<u> </u>	dow of an NROTO building caused \$153 damage. 6 May, Reading, Pa. An intending dayle caused a fire at the U.S.	M F	computer of flow York Briversity. The computer, cared by the Atomic Energy Co
	Afmy Ratares Center. 6 May, Partiand, Ore. A firebomb set off in a federal give: imment build-	MU TO THE	6 Stay, New London, Co. This pirebonts were thrown at the Na-
IN O	ing caused an estimated \$1000 in damage. There were no injuries. 6 May, Oakland, Calif. The Selective Service Office was firehombed,	<u> </u>	Elbrai Guard Atmory. 8 May, Arm Arbor, Mart. A fire was call in the ROTG building on the
TO B	esuring an estimated \$100 in damages. These were no injuries. G May, New Haven, Cond. A police officer was physically assaulted by	VVV II	University of Michelan Company, No demogra was reported. 9 May. Boston, Mass. The Soston Coly Goald Armony was alterhed by
不受	three Yale University students. 6 May, Claysland, Obio, A classificin building at Clayeland State Uni-	IS IS IS.	four Arehombs. Demogra were not reported. 8 May, Dututh, Mirm. Sweetal fires were set on the University of Min-
	with was the torget of arionis. Damage was estimated at \$500. G May, Greencastle, and The Air Force ROTC building was set on	*****	nexts campus. 8 Madison, Wis. Forty fires were act on the University of Wiscontine excepts during the night.
***	tire at Depow University. 6 May, Carbondale, III. The Air Force ROTO offices were set c. The after occupation of the building by 200 persons had ended on the	V/V/!	8 May, fawa City, Iowa, A clar room building at the University of lowe was destroyed by fire during a war protest,
<u> </u>	Souther Hunds University campus. 6 May, Berkeley, Calif. The Axian Studies Building on the University of California campus sustained heavy damage as a result of any.	VVV	9 May, Pression, R.Y. A fire coursed \$100,000 worth of damage in the
VVV I	er mennetura reminera mentalitat situata transfer en es en en en en	<u>\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\</u>	Humanites Building at Long Island University, Administrators said libry had accounted were an follows. 45

	1870		1970
Шė	9 May, Boston, Mass, The Arthur D. Little Company (a RAND-type corporation) sustained heavy damage when it was strock by a fire bomb.	***	12 May. Macomb, I'm a Mofetov cockiell was thrown through the wildow of the Public Services Building at Western Illinois University.
***	9 May, Carbondale, III. Several fires were set on the campus of Southern Illinois University, and firemen were paired with rocks when they attempted to cut the fires out.	***	13 Mey, State College, Pa. A firshouth was thrown at the north wall Wagne: Dullding at Pennsylvania State University.
* 4	9 May, Cembridge, Mass, Rocks were thrown at police when they attempted to clear 400 rioters from Harvard Square. No injuries were reported.	0	13 May, Salt Lake City, Ulah. A bomb delanated at the entrance to I supply building of the Ulah National Guard, No injuries were reported Damage was listed at \$3000-\$10,000.
26	9 May, Hollywood, Caid. A time bomb was set off at the Selective Service Office. There were no Injuries. Damage was estimated at \$10,000.	**	13 May, New York, N.Y. Rocks and missiles were thrown at police, juring one officer.
XXX	9 May, Fort Collins, Colo, Colorado State University's historic original Administration Building was destroyed by fire. The police support in- dicates that two explosions rocked the structure prior to the fire.	***	14 May, New York, N.Y. A bomb exploded on the "Alms Mater" sta- on the campus of Columbia University. The explosion biested a ci- fool hole in the status and shifted it five inches off its base.
* 💩	9 May, Secremento, Calif. A police officer was critically wounded by uniper fire while patrolling the Oak Park section.	*** *	14 May, Long Beach, Celin, A live pipe bomb was found in the basen of the Science Building, No. 2, at Caldomia State College, Long Baa
0 6	10 May, Washington, D.C. A bomb exploded cutside a National Guard building, blowing out 70 windows and causing minor structural 2 ymage.	Ø ∳	14 May, Melross, Mass, Several firehombs exploded outside the tional Guard Armory. Police found a jug of gasoline and several b bottles used to make Molothy cocktails. No Injuries were reported
*	10 May. San Diego, wald. A police yearly furnishing cover for the lire department was the target of a Molotov cocktall thrown by a group of youths. The firebombs missed the car; no injuries were reported.	***	14 May, New York, N.Y. A firebanh attack did an estimated \$30 for demage to ROYC Headquarters at Brooklyn Pol, whois institute
06	10 May, Hellywood, Calif. The Salective Service Office sustained heavy damage when a bomb exploded on the premises.	46	14 May, Lawrence, Kan. A pipe bomb was thrown a residence the county attorney. The bomb was deflected by window sursen a exploded an ground.
	It May, Brook, R.Y. Eleyan persons were injured when two bombs explicted at a Brook theater.	***	15 May, Springfield, Mo. Molotov cockhalls thrown into the Industria Education Building at Southwest Missouri State College caused dama assimated at \$5000 to \$10,000.
***	11 May, Tranton, H.J. A fire was set to a portable classroom building. Demayes were estimated at \$150,000.	116	15 May. Tucson, Ariz. A bomb exploded at a Southern Pacific Reilro treate bridge on the Nogales trein spot north of Valencia Road.
*****	11 May. Athens, Ohio. A firebomb expireded in a domitary dicing half complex at Ohio University, causing \$125,000 worth of damage. 150 Injuries were reported.	***	IS May. Derkeley, Calif. Fires were set in three buildings on University of California campus. Demegas were estimated in be \$10
\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	It May, Rulgars, M.J. Livingston College's Police Science Building was destroyed by firebombing. No injuries were reported.	***	15 May, Bloomington, Ind. A fire in the ROTC annax at the Universed Indiana caused heavy damage. The fire was believed to be the set of atron.
6 XXX	II May, Chicago, III. A firebomb caused \$100 worth of damages to the ROTC Building at Loyola University.	06	16 May. Broat, N.Y. A bomb was thrown from an elevated sub- lato a U.S. Army Buck,
***	Il May, Bloomington, Ind. Two fires in the Music Building at Illinois Wesleyth University caused an estimated \$100,000 in damages.	*** ** 1	is May, Richmond, Va. Coburn Hall Chapel at Virginia Union U versily was guited by a fire, Arson was believed responsible.
ll i	It May, Rocky Flats, Colo, Arsonists struck the Atomic Energy Com- mission in Rocky Flats, cauting damages in excess of \$45 million.	ŽŽŽ i	16 May, Richmond, Va. Arsonists attacked the faculty building at University of Richmond, causing heavy dozument
46	11 May, Hazard, Ky. A dynamite blast demaged the mobile home of a Kentucky State policeman and alightly damaged his police cruiter. There were no injuriez.	111 6	16 May, St. Louis, Ma. An explosive device was defonated at a St service station.
**	11 May. Washington, D.C. Approximately 150 students stoned police at Wheeler Road and 4th Streets, S.E. There were no injuries.	1116	17 May, Ballingham, Mass. A gas station, sent door to the local po- station, suffered an estimated \$2000 damage when dynamits plan on the front staps exploded.
*** **	12 May, San Jose, Calif. Separat Molotov cocktails were through in the vicinity of the journalism building at San Jose State College, but they caused no damage.	*****	17 May, Sciantin, Pa. Three firehombs were thrown against the student halfs at the University of Scranton.
n'i	12 May, Detroit, Mich. A one and one-half hour fire, set by extendits, caused heavy demagn at the Selective Service offices, ito injuries were reported.	PDI	18 May, Les Angeles, Calif. A fire at Continuation High School caus damage in excess of \$35,000, The fire was believed to have be deliberately sat.
6 7.7.7	13 May, Marquotte, Mich. The Administration offices at horthern Michigan University were hit by four firebombs.	XXX	18 May, Hathville, Yenn, Livingston Half at Fisk University was alroyed by fire. The fire occurred after a raily of students on care
∐å	13 May, Syracuso, N.Y. One youth was shot in the log as a gong roamed through a ten-block area finbombing saveral buildings and construction sites. Two buildings were slightly dempted with smashed windows by rock throwing at police.	大白	18 May, Holyoke, Mass. A policemen was shot while lovestighting disturbance,
XXX &	13 May, Princeton, H.J. A firebomb damaged Narray Hell on the Princeton University campus, just one hour sites a makeshill firebomb failled to ignite at the institute for Defense Analysis Southing. 13 May, Das Moines, Iowa, A dynamita explacing imposed through the	No	18 May, New York, N.Y. A 14-inch pipe comb containing five point of Empowder concouled in a brown paper bug was placed in its do- way of the Army Recruding Station at 16210 Street & Southern Bil- Bronn, by a man being watched by police. The man was arrested a
*	Des Moines Police Station Injuries one person and causing an esti-	** **	18 May, Peoria, III, A Michely cocker was thrown through the wind of the Owar of Admirstons' office at Bradley University. It caused \$10 worth of demage.
	a week sariot.) The humb, pileed against the Suth well off-score to transformer and several field furns, knocked out all primary and secondary cover and displanos facilities, blow hales through the outer and none brick waits, haltered shour 200 windows, demaged about a daten parked cars, and brike windows in several currounding buildings.	Шė	19 May, Jackson, Miss. Two dusiness establishments near Jacks State College were Brahombed,
\	is May, Livingston, Ala. The Police Science Building at Livingston Gollege was firebombed.	***	19 May, Daini, N.Y. A Moletcy tockled was thrown through a wind in the Alumni critice of the Administration Building at Delhi Tech.
** **	13 May, Lincoln, Neb. Two Brebombs were thrown into the Student Union at the University of Nebrasks.	Me	13 May. Attan, Mo. The Selective Service offices were firebornt There were no injuries, but demage was estimated at \$1500.
er 100 feer 1	13 May, Peorle, III. A Mulctov cocktall was thrown through the window	1 69	19 May, Grand Ranida, Mich. A policeman attempting to make

	1970		1970
			20 May Can Farence Cold A beath arrival entert the COV
5	19 May, Bowling Green, Ohim, A Mololov cockieti was thrown at Over- man Half on the Bowling Green State University campus, No damage to injuries were reported. 10 May, Hontington, Celif, Arconists burned flogs and damaged the	XXX •	30 they, San Francisco, Calif. A bomb exploded outside the ROY building at the University of San Francisco, Damaga was light it withe fifth edt of aron on the USF campus in recent weeks. 31 May, New York, N.Y. Dynamite exploded at the World Yands Center.
99 i	g incipal's office, the theater's founds and an administrative area at Wintersburg High School. May 18. 20 Freen Calif. The Computer Capter of Freen State College.	illo .	causing light damage and no reported injures.
<u> </u>	was damaged by a firshombing. Damage estimated at one million	III ê	31 May. Datroit, Mich. The Food City copermarket custained here damage as a result of a Krebomb.
36	May 20. Charteston, Ind. An explaining of unknown origin at the Indiana Ammunitum Depot injured 20 persons.		2 Juna, Bahin Rouga, La. An explosive device defonated under a Gr States Ublities Co. transformer causing an estimated \$40,000 dama; and disrupting electrical service in the Feliciana stea.
100	20 May, Caritile, Pa. Five Molotov cocktails lailed to ignite at the Selective Sarvice Building.		2 June. Joliet, Ili. A dynamite bomb exploded when State Represent tive William G. Parr turned on the ignition key in his late model Cadilla Barr was badly injured.
ib	20 May, Quincy, Fla. A dynamite explosion and fire left a mass of smoking, helicled steel at the Quincy Substation of the Floride Power Co. The main transformer estimated to have cost \$600,000 was completely districted.	1116	2 June, Edison, M.J. A homemade bomb exploded in a cigarette u in the Medie Park Shoppier Conter Mall, putting a hole in the cell: 25 feet overhead. June Datrill, Mich. A support attacked a netwo officer at a policy.
rå	20 May Muncle, Ind. One high-powered sife slug, two shotgun blasts and six shots from small caliber weapons struck a police car.	大火	3 June. Deltoit, Mich. A suspect attacked a police officer at a poli station, causing injury to the officer.
***	20 May, Fresna, Calif. The Fresna City College Librery was firebombed.	**	4 June, Oakland, Celd. Two officers investigating a pool hall disturban returned to see their police car enguled in flames from a pipe bod explosion.
a A	23 May. Ratiway, N.J. Molotoy cockialls were unsuccessfully aimed at fire trucks and police cars. He demags resulted.	****	5 June. Los Angelez, Calif. An explosion and fire at the ROYO facili on the University of California campus in Los Angeles caused abo \$10,000 in damages.
*	22 biay. Corvellis, Ore, A Molotov cockini thrown against the side of the Oregon State University ROTC Building caused minor damage to the outside wall.	Ⅲ ♦	5 June, Los Angeles, Calif. A fire at a Dank of America brench in El Los Angeles was touched oil by firebombs.
rdi	22 May, St. Paul, Minn. An officer responding to a call at 859 Hagus Avenue was slain by a sulpor bullet.	16.0	5 June. Los Angeles, Celif. A junior high school was damaged in a bla to the extent of \$50,000.
**	22 May. Fromo, Calif. Fires were set in various pieces on the Fresho State College campus, causing minor damage.	是是	5 June, Tallulah, Le. One law enforcement office? was injured when state trooper and a town marchal were kidnapped.
	23 May. Ames, towa, A bomb exploded directly below Ames Police Headquarters in City Hell. Ten persons were injured, two cars were domelished, and there was extensive demage to one side of the build-		6 June, Itia Vista, Calif. A bomb arrioded at the Benk of Arter branch, destroying iron windows and a neon st.n.
	ing. It also shattered about two hundred windows in a search hotel. 24 May, Council Bloffs, lows, A bomb was thrown at the Council Bloffs Police Station but missed a window and burned harmlessly outside	*•	7 June. ic. Angeles, Cald. Firer the Park Station was bombed military type grenodes. There were no injuries but five squad t were damaged. Damage was estimated at \$5000.
(49)	Prince Statum but messes a window and purise narmies by outside the brick holding. 25 May, Portland, Die, Four northeastern Portland businesses were struck by firebombs, Damage was in excess of \$100,000.	III ė	7 June, New York, N.Y. A first-cmb placed in a Vio-Awarth store at 4 and Breadway in Manhatlan caused an estimated \$100,000-\$200,0 worth of damages.
	attrock by firebombs. Damage was in excess of \$100,000. 25 May, Lox Angeles, Calif. Fires set on the campus of Los Angeles	Ø ∳	8 June, Oskiand, Caki. An aimed forces patert car was damaged be bomb which contisted of two sections of tipe filled with black pow- and tacks and tied to a bottle of gaselina. No injuries were reported
XX I	City College caused an estimated \$1500 worth of damage. 28 May. Santa Cruz, Calif. Rocks and Brebombs werb thrown at faderal covernment, buildings.	46	8 June, Chicago, Ill. A greacie type device blew out the windows the Nethonal Socialist White People's Party headquarters. He injuries reported.
3.7	government buildings. 26 May. Philadelphia, Pa. An officer was shot in the log by an unknown	100	8 June, Herienda Haights, Calif. Ar unish struck Orango Grove Jun High School, Capting an estimated \$25,000 worth of damage.
r <u>o</u>	person. 27 May. Philadelphia, Pa. A bomb was thrown from a high school win-		8 June. Isla Vista, Calif. The Hank of America was bombed for second lime.
多多台	dow at 49th & Chestout Streets. One youth was injured.		9 June, Calesburg, III. Draft records in the Selective Service Office w Camaged by aromists.
46	27 May, Los Angeles, Calif. Extensive damage was come to the exterior of the Los Angeles Induction Center by two pipe bombs, one of which did not explode; no injuries wate reported.	1.44 1	9 June, New York, H.Y. Police Headquarters at 240 Centre St.
è	27 May, Oxford, H.C. Two lobecco warehouses were firebombed, to- sulting in \$1 million worth of damage.	X	rocked by an explication which heaving damaged the 200 libral five-story building. At least four officers and four other parties we injured. The explosion of molished syveral offices including four rise occupied by the Depuly Commusioner in Charge of Administration blew out many windows and amoshed walls in Centre Market PT.
r-92	30 May. New York, N.Y. An East Vullage policemen was slathed to death	A 1	D have Createred by 1 & 20 letter moching regard a fits which design
\$ * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	38 May, Long Beach, Calif. A small homemade bomb exploded in a berement cortidor of a facult; office building on the California State College campus causing an estimated \$100 damage. No injuries were reported.	*	the Stration Police Station, estimated damage was \$35,000, include the destruction of 6000 records. 10 June, Stratione, R.J. A police sergeant's garage was firebombed.
ŽŽ ė	28 May. Fullerton, Celif. A temporary building at Fullerton State College was destroyed by a firebonb. Demage was estimated at \$27,000.	1376 1376	10 June, Santa Rite, Calif. Two persons were injured when gri
* **	28 May New York, N.Y. A pipe bomb exploded in the rear of a lefture ball at Rockeleller University.		inmates set a fire in retailation for the shooting of an inmate. 10 Jury, Limbin, Neb, Considerable damage was caused to the A
77.0	'79 May. Calland, Call. A pipe bomb exploded on the front porch at the ismity of the deceased Calland chief of police.	XXX	lary and Naval Science building at the University of Nebrasks at five fires were set.
16	29 May, St. Louis, Mo. A bomb was placed on window sill of the residence of a St. Louis County Circuit Court Judge. Rain put cut the futs.	*•	11 June, Omaha, Neb. A dynamite explosion ripped a lost-feet in a corner of the Omaha Police Department's North Assembly But ing, thattering several windows, damaging the ceiling of a room, blowing out windows of a bus parked cutside the building. No inju- wate reported.
rå	27 May. Cleveland, Ohio, One policeman was injured by a stipped shorting into his patrol ser.	1116	11 June. Los Angeles, Celil, A homemade pipe bomb coursed an a mated \$2000 damage to an annex-type trailer located at the Cen Ava. branch of the Department of Public Services.

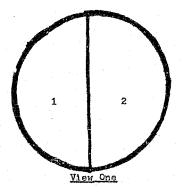
GUERRILLA ATTACKS IN THE U.S., 1965-1970



	1970		1970
20	12 June Ceiro, ill. A bomb in a box was claced outside a door at the Alexander County Counthouse Police disarmed the bomb and found seven sticks of dynamite.	M è	27 June, Youngstown, Ohio. Three businesses were struck by fire- bombs. You'd dem-ge was \$14,000.
*6	12 June, Ceiro, III. An Illinois State police unit was fired upon and one officer received trinor injuries.	4	28 June. Washington, D.C. Iwo empty D.C. Transit buses were destroyed by firebombs at the company's garage. Damage estimated at \$50,000. A Transit buffels and that another bus had been similarly damaged at the garage within the part month.
多	12 June, Aliquippa, Pa. Elevan persons were injured and minor damage to Aliquippa Junior (ligh School was sustained during a racial dis- turbance.	*	29 June, Dalrost, Mich. Three officers were ambushed; one was seriously wounded, two were slightly injured.
★	1) June, Chicago, III, Crude bombs were thrown by three youths at a police car. The car was seriously damaged, and the policemen's lega were burned.	(D)	29 June, Oxhland, Calif, Fifteen arson fires were set, extensively dam- aging the Marto's Luther King Junior High School and a USO building. Two policemen were injured.
H i	13 June, New York, N.Y. A crowd of people, angered by treat on the streets, set a supermarket and a liquor store on tire, Rocks and bottles were hurled at police and firemen. Eight civilians and one policeman were injured.	***	29 June. Des Moines, Iowa, Filleen to 20 pounds of high power dynamite was used to damage Harvey Ingham Hall of Science at Drake University. There were no injuries. Damage might reach \$250,000.
1 4	13 June, Jarsey City, H.J. Seventeen civilians and two policemen wers injured when a Moleton cocktail exploded at the Commercial Trust Co. Damage was inform.	Mi	30 June, New York, N.Y. Fires touched off by incendiary devices emptod in three Woolearth department stores in Manhattan, No Injuries were reported.
lle	13 June, Kantes City, Kan, Two bombs exploded outside the Mid- Confidential Mational Bank plowing out three windows and causing minor damage. No injuries were reported.	10	30 June. Washington, O.C. A pipe bomb was thrown into the Inter- American Defense Board building, 2600 16th St., N.W.
II A	Is June. Des Moines, lows. A dynamite explosion caused an estimated \$75,000 worth of damage in the Greater Das Moines Chamber of Commerce huilding. The blast blew out approximately 275 windows in	*6	30 June. Plainfield, N.Y. Two patrolines were wounded by shotgun fire in an ambush; one officer was critically wounded, the other was reported in good condition.
	sorrounding buildings, and damage to surrounding property was esti- maind at \$25,000.	*****	1 July. Berkeley, Celif. A bomb explosion and fire damaged part of the University of Celifornia's Contes for East Asian Studies.
★ è	15 June. Henhaltan Bonch, Celil. Manhaltan B schre joint police and fire stallon received minor damage when a rive of crade bombs ex- joined around the cuidding. There were no injuries. 15 June. San Diego, Celil, The U.S. Navy Destroyer Richard B. Ander-	***	1 July, Berkeley, Calil. A pipe bomb exploded in the University of California's School of Azian Studies cousing a small fire that damaged and from.
O'S	son stistained \$200,000 worth of damage when an unidentified object was thrown into the ship's gests. The destroyer was bound for Vietnam. 15 June, Providenco, R.I., Vandals destroyed the files in four draft	20	2 July, Washington, D.C. The Inter-American Delence Building (OAS) was bombed, Lifegedly by Group Revolutionary Force No. 7. Damage was not reported.
	boards and the State Selective Service handquarters. 15 June, New York, N.Y. Third Avy, was blocked by a deliberately sof	40	3 July, New York, N.Y. Police found a bomb outside the door of State Supreme Court Justice Jawn A. Sandilor's Fifth Ave. spartment.
M i	fire, and rocks and buildes were thrown by a street gang protesting arrests. No injuries were reported. 16 June. Jan Francisco, Calif. The California State Garage at Golden	Ø ∳	4 July, New York, N.Y. A firebomb was tossed into an Army truck at Fort Hamilton.
i ė	Gate and Larkin Sts. was firebombed. Two state-owned automobiles were destroyed.	₩ė	4 July. New York, N.Y. A Molatov cockteil was thrown against the Ironi door of Barclays Bank, Etd., 300 Park Ave.
We	17 June. Emergrille, Celd, Homemade pipe bombs exploded at a diner and three persons were alightly injured. Local police officers frequent the focation. 18 June. New York, R.Y. Thick firthembs were called near New York	*	5 July, Hew York, R.Y. Yen Molotov cockteils were found under the gat lanks of five patrol cars in the parking lot at the police station in Queens.
XXX 0	University. 18 June, Et Monte, Calif. One officer was shot and is critically injured	4	5 July. Saugus, Calil. Arson was suspected in the \$60,000 fire damages of the Sheniff's Waysida Honor Ranch.
<u>*∆</u>	following an apporent emburh while he was questioning a pedestrion. 18 June: New York, N.Y. A firstruck was hisbombed while firemen we're	111-9-	6 July. Arbury Park, N.I., A riot in a gipatic neighborhood caused heavy damages to a major department store, two chortness, a school, and other buildings. The damages resulted from firehonthings, thrown tooks and bettier and gunshol. There were no injuries reported.
A d	battling a two-alarm apartment blaze. One fireman was injured and another was stricken with a heart attack while fighting the incendiary device in the firefruik.	***	7-6 July, Berkeley, Calif. Five firebombs exploded near the University of Catifornia eampus. Police officers confiscated 30 firebombs and
少个	to June. Miams, Fla. Firebombs and snipers injured five people in four buildings in the Liberty City district.	IIIA	arrested five people. 8 July, Berkeley, Calif. The Gil Ashcomb Toyota Agency was firebombed. The damage was minor and there were no injuries.
★ 卤	is tune. Sen Franzisco, Calif. A police officet was shot and killed while sitting in his pairol car.	XXX	8 July, Flushing, N.Y. The Hall of Science was bombed blasting a 3-It. hole in a replica of a rocket inside the building. A Viet Cong flat
*	19 June. Chicago, III. A potrolman was killed by a shotgun blast.	24	was found nearby. 8 July, New York, N.Y. The Haitian consulate, the South African consulate and a Portuguese tourist agency were hit with prop bombs
1116	20 June. Berkeley, Calif. Two branches of the Bank of America were alightly damaged by bambs. No injuries were reported,	III A	Three people were injured, properly damages were not reported, 9 July San Rafael, Cal. Enghembring guited parts of the San Rafae Independent Journal building.
*1	22 Jane, New York, H.Y. Two police cars were set alize and a third wast demaged when a large crowd gathered cultude an upper Manhattan police station after a young gift was taken into custody following a dispute among fernagers.		July. New Egolord, Mass, Several buildings were set on lite,
04	23 Janu. San Francisco, Calif. A dynamite bomb was discovered at the door of the U.S. Army Recruiting Station.	₩ 🕁	11 July, New Bedfard, Mass, Disturbances continued and more first were started in the ghetto area. Three youths were arrested and accorded of throwing Molotoy cocklarts.
*6	25 June, Alianta, Ge. An off-duty policeman was shot. The extent of his injuries are unknown.	1691	14 July, Los Angeles, Calif, At Audubon Jenior High School a smolder ing fire was discovered by the dustodion when he arrived in the monthing Belors It was extinguished the principal's office butned, \$15,000 worth of damages were reported.
04	26 June. San Francisco, Callf. An Iron pipe bomb was found at an Air Force recruiting effice. It failed to detonate.	Ш ф	15 July, New York, M.Y. The East Village branch of Chase Manhatter Bank was bombed. Damages were not reported.
**	26 Jines. Santa Cruz, Cahl. Fourteen young people were strested and two officers were hospitalized in a disorder in front of a Santa Gruz ber. Police were attacked with rocks and bottles by about 300 persons.	1116	16 July, Palo Alto, Calif. Policy found four pocads of military explosives and six sticks of dynamits at the Bank of America building. The explosives failed to explode because the hands of a clock stuck.

	1970		1970
1116	23 July, San Diego, Catif. A pipe bomb exploded in the Bank of America causing \$1000 worth of damages.	**	12 Aug. San Bernardino, Calif. Five people and a policeman were injured by youths roaming the streets firing pistols in a ghetto area. Windows were amashed and small fires set.
****	21 July, Lawrence, Kan. The Student Union was burned during heavy slotting. One politectuan and two civilians tiers injured and one civilian was killed.	O d	13 Aug. Ft. Ord, Calil. Atson and firebombs damaged the Ft. Ord more halls to the extent of \$5000-\$10,000.
****	ZI fuly, Pais Alto, Calil. The Electronics Research Laboratory at Stanford University suffered slight damages from one firebomb and one gesolino-filled bottle.	*4	15 Aug. Chicago, fill to retaliation to harastrient by police, a super- killed one politeman. Twenty persons were arrested, thrown into paddy wagons and beaten.
**	23 July. Peoria, III. Two stores were firehombed and police were stoped at when two ionanis were existed from a housing project in a chetta area.	*•	18 Aug. Omaba, Neb. Seven police were injured and one killed when a briefcase loaded with dynamite exploded.
4 8	23 July. New Brantwick, M.J. Several buildings were firehombed after a teenage decice in a ghelfo community. Damages were not reported.	06	18 Aug. Minneapolis, Minn. A bomb consisting of twenty stakes of dynamits blew up in the Federal Office Building, causing \$500,000 damage. The building houses the Armed Forres Examination Capter.
*	24 July, Oakland, Calif. The Oakland Highway Patrol Headquarters was hill with a can filled with explosives that was thrown from a car on the freeway blew a 2-ft, crater in the building, Itô injuries were	*	20 Aug. Berkeley, Calif. After stopping a youth on a metarcycle, a policeman was approached by a man who shot him in the eye and then Red. The officer died.
	reported. 24 July. St. Louis, Mo. The pre-dent of the Continental Phone Co. was killed when a homb exploded in his car when he turned on the	***	24 Aug. Madison, Wis. A bomb set off at the University of Wissonsin Rilled one person and injured four others. The Army Mathematics Research Center was demolished.
III A	ignition. 25 July, Revi York, N.Y. A storefront used as depot supply quarters by the New York Telephone Co., was firebumbed. Damages were light. Three firebambs were found near the telephone company's trucks two	*•	IS Aug. Tules. Okls. A bomb set under the hood of a car went off, settingly injuring one policeman, it was the latest to a series of attacks against prominent Oklahoma altimeys and law enforcement officers.
13. 4	blocks away on the same night. 25 July, 5t, Ignoce, Mich, A homb expired at the GIA office, Camages was moderate.	lle	27 Aug. Los Angeles, Cald. A time bomb was placed in the Los Angeles Times fluiding but failed to detarate.
**	26 July. Houston, Tex. Following a political raily a police shortcut accurred in which two civilians were wounded.	No	27 Aug. Washington, D.C. A group calling ites! the "Resolutionary Action Party" claimed credit for bombing the Portuguesa Embany and the Shodestan information Office, causing no injuries and little damage.
	27 July, Sparts, Wis. At Camp McCoy Array Base explosions tock place simultaneously at three widely separated spots. The damage was extensive and no injuries were reported.	*****	27 Aug. Athens, Ga. A Molatov cocktail was thrown into the ROTC building at the University of Georgia, causing a small fire which was quickly extinguished. There were no injuries.
1116	2) July. New York, H.Y. A pipe bomb explosion at the Bank of America blew windows out and fractured walls. Weathermon of fed in novemen and said they set the bomb to celebrate the anniversary of the Coban Revolution.	*	29 Aug. Santa Fa Springs, Calil, A homb containing saven sticks of dynamits and a bleating cap was discovered on the front steps of the California Highway Patrol office. It was removed to a vacant field and disarmed.
/ P)	27 July, Richmond, Calif. The Hysrom Elemantary School auditorium was destroyed in a fire that authorities say was "almost certainly custed by arone," Rocks and hottles water thrown at milicement and	III ė	29 Aug. Berkeley, Celif. The Telegraph and Russall Sta. breach of the Bank of America was hit by two firebombs. There was little damage.
44	one officer was injured. The blaze crused \$50,000 worth of damage. 27 July, New York, N.Y. A police car was burned by a firebomb in the East Yillage, There were no injuries.	大白	30 Aug. Brons, N.Y. A policeman was wounded by a shotgun blast while walking his beat.
a	28 July, San Francisco, Calif. The Armed Forces Police Headquarters was bombed. Damages were light.	★卤	31 Aug. Philadelphia, Pa. Three policemen were wound-1 in dawn rolds on neighborhood centers.
O L	28 July. San Francisco, Calif. A 25-ft. Nike, Ajaz missile was damaged at Fort Scott (Presidio) by 2-inch pipe, time bombs.	*0_	31 Aug. Philadelphia, Pa. A policemen, the fifth in less than 35 hours, was wounded when his police unit battered their way into two heavily particated homes.
**	28 July. Houston, Tex. A disturbance to a ghelio area communicd with 5tt attests, five people injured and one pattern dead. Several buildings had their windows smashed and the police were fired upon.	<u> 1891</u>	31 Aug. Berkeley, Calif. \$200,000 worth of equipment was burned in a fire sat by arconists at the United School Districts Instructional Ma- terial Center. The building fitself underest \$100,000 damage. 31 Aug. Grenzent City, Calif. A dynamité bomb exploded when a Sher-
*0	30 July. New Brunswick, N.J. Police were snipod at in a ghetto neigh- horhood. No injuries reported.	*•	iff's deputy started his car behind the Shariff's effice. 31 Aug. Mount Sharie, Çeld, A firebonth thrown into a policeman's
	30 July, Oakland, CalX. At the Hall of Justice dynamite placed by a trash can caused damages estimated between \$20,000-\$30,000. No	*	house failed to ignite,
iii d	injuries were reported. 1 Aug, New York, H.Y. Ta Benk of Brezil had its windows blown out by a pipe bomb. Two Viet Cong Rags and "Yesthermen" screwied on a	<u>*0</u>	31 Aug. Philadeighie, Pa. Police raids on ghelto buildings brought the number of policemen shot to soven, one of whom was killed, the others were hospitalized.
***	well were found. No one was injured. 2 Aug. Berkeley, Celd. A police car was blown spart by a bomb ettached to it. No injuries.	*0	I Sept. New York, N.Y. A policemen, responding to a report of rino fire, was shot in the arm while stilling in his petrol car.
<u> </u>	5 Aug. Lima, Ohio, A riot in a ghetto erea left one civilian dead shd one injured. One policeman was injured.	III ė	I Sapl. Los Angeles, Calif. Firebombs hit several businesses in a gistin area, \$50,000 damage was caused at a department store in the Millanbeck area, and alternate were made to set tresh caus on fire in the hathor area. Five men and a woman were arrested.
*0	6 Aug. New York, N.Y. A shootout after a dope bust left one civilan and one policeman wounded. The poli amen had to be hospitalized.	*•	3 Sept. San Francisco, Calif. A bomb was thrown into a squad ear moments after two chicars felt it to investigate a burglary complaint. Demage was oxionates.
*	7 Aug. San Jose, Calif. A policemen wis shot dead while sitting in his ear writing cut a traffic ticket.	1119	3 Sept. Milpites, Celif. A "medium-stred" bomb was set off at the Ford Motor Co.'s plant. There was little damage.
.	8 Aug. Sam Raphai, Callf. During the friel of three Sam Quentin prisoners at the Marin Civio Center, several sympathisers en- tered the courtroom with weapon, freed the prisoners, and took hoatiges, including the judge and prosecutor. When a police goard opened tire on the excepting year, but people in-	Шф	3 Sept. Fremont, Celif. A comb went off in front of the General Motors' plant within 14 hour of the supposton at Ford Motor plant, The front door, main lobby, and windows were demaged.
	took hostages, including the judge and prosecutor. When a police guard opened fire on the exceping van, four people including the judge were killed.	Me	5 Sept. Los Angales, Celif. The Hell of Justice was hit by a bomb which detonated on the 5th floor, next to the District Attorney's office, Damage was estimated at \$10,000.
O è	cluding the judge were killed, 10 Aug. Portland, Ore. The Selective Service Building was fire- bombed, causing \$1000 damage.	Oi	5 Sept. Rochester, N.Y. Eight men and women were arraigned for breaking into the Federal Building and destroying draft records at the Selective Service office.
**	12 Avg. San Francisco, Calil. Birkis hurled at the Central Police Station broke a number of windows.	**	7 Sept. Brooklyn, H.Y. A policeman was stabled in the atomsch while trying to break up a street light. He died of his injuries.

APPENDIX 2



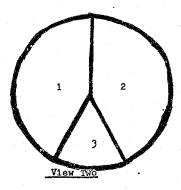
The world is divided in equal parts: one good and one evil. (1) is Soviet Communism and is good while (2) is Western Imperialism and is evil. Historically, this view has been held by the CPUSA and the Trotskyites (with reservations).

Contemporarily, this dichotomy is only held by the CPUSA (within an historical context) and the ultraleftist Maoists who contend that the world has been divided up between the super-Imperialists (the USA and the USSR) much the same as Spain and Portugal once divided the "New World."

TWO WORLD VIEWS ENVISIONED BY AMERICAN COMMUNISTS

A three part world unequal in area comprising (1) Imperialism ala the United States; (2) Social- Imperialism as practised by the Soviet Union and (3) the Third World with Communist China at the helm. This view is held by most contemporary US Maoist groups including the RU and the OL.

Various Black revolutionary groups utilize a similar conceptualization, but they consider (3) as all Third world and do not allocate the role of leadership to Red China.



Ĺ

SELECTED READINGS

There is not at the moment any one definitive book on either terrorism or Revolutionary Communism. I am therefore suggesting just a few possible readings that may help the serious student seeking some guides in these areas.

Mallin, Jay, Terror in Vietnam, Van Nostrand Co., NYC, 1966. Bell, J. Bower, Transnational Terror, American Enterprise Institute, Washington, D.C., 1975.

Trinquier, Roger, Modern Warfare, Praeger, NYC, 1964.

Wilkinson, David, Revolutionary Civil War, Page-Ficklin, Palo Alto, Calif.,

Nieburg, H. L., Political Violence: The Behavioral Process, St. Martins, NYC, 1969.

Lipset, Seymour Martin, Revolution and Counter Revolution, Anchor Books, NYC, 1970.

Guillen, Abrham, Philosophy of the Urban Guerrilla, Wm. Morrow, NYC, 1973.

Oppenheimer, Martin, The Urban Guerrilla, Quadrangle Books, Chicago, Ill.,

Luce, Phillip Abbott, The New Left, David McKay, NYC, 1965. , Road to Revolution, Viewpoint, La Jolla, Calif., 1967. The New Left Today, Capitol Hill, Washington, D.C., 1972. Sorel, Georges, Reflections on Violence, Collier Books, NYC, 1961.

Methvin, Eugene H., The Rise of Radicalism, Arlington House, New Rochelle,

NY, 1973. Sale, Kirkpatrick, SDS, Randof House, NYC, 1973.

Clutterback, Richard, Living With Terrorism, Arlington House, New Rochelle, N.Y., 1975.

Bateman, Michael-Elliott, The Fourth Dimension of Warfare, Praeger, New York, New York, 1970.

Gurr, Ted, New Error-Compensated Measures for Comparing Nations, Center for International Studies, Princeton University, Princeton, N.J., 1966. Morf, Gustov, Terror in Quebec, Irwin and Co., Toronto, Canada, 1970.

Hentig, Hans von, Terror; zur Psychologie der Machtergreifung, Popylaen, Verlag, Frankfurt, Federal Republic of Germany, 1970.

INDEX

Note.—The Senate Internal Security Subcommittee attaches no significance to the mere fact of the appearance of the name of an individual or an organization in this index.

А.			
		Pa	-
Abzug, Bella		7	708
Adamic, Louis		7	13
Africa		6	86
Aidit D N		6	69
Algeria	. 673–676, 683, 706,	713, 7	15
Alternative (publication)		6	364
American Enterprise Institute (publisher)		705, 7	49
American LeftAmerican Revolutionary Communist		7	05
American Revolutionary Communist		6	66
Americans for Justice		_ 7	708
Anaconda		6	386
Anarchist Cook Book		7	707
Anchor Books (publisher)	,	7	49
Anchor Realty		- 6	1 <u>98</u>
Angola		6	386
Apartment House Association		6	398
Argentina		0	185
Arizona		0	186 186
Arizona State University			
Arlington House (publisher)	(08,	110, 1	
Ashbrook, Representative John		10	382
Atomic Energy Commission		0	386
Auschwitz		5	377
Australia		U	386
Avakian, Robert		683, 7	(13
В			
		_	• ∧₽
Babeuf	,	'(708
Bailey, F. Lee		689, 6	
Barbagelata, Supervisor		6	396
Bateman, Michael-Elliott		7	749
Bay Area			
Bay Area Research Collective	671, 672, 688-	-690, 6	
Bay View Federal Savings & Loan		6	399
Bell, J. Bower		705, 7	49
Bergman, Liebel		7	713
Berkeley, Calif		6	372
Bermuda			85
Bicentennial		665, 6	:73
Bill of Rights		666.7	18
Black Afro Militant Movement (BAMM)		7	708
Black Liberation Army	675, 679, 681.	707. 7	14
Black Panthers	,,,	7	13
Black September		6	383
Boldt, Robert E		6	399
Bolivia		6	378
Bolshevik		7	709
Bolshevik Revolution		7	710

79.1.7. 41			cage
BolsheviksBorodin, Michael (See Michael Gruzenberg)			667 711
Borodin, Michael (See Michael Gruzenberg)	205	708	
Brazil Burnham	ucity	100,	712
Byrd amendment.			685
Dyra amenanent,			OCO
C .			
C California		675	714
Canada	376.	686	718
Canadian Government	. · · · · ·	000,	682
Canadian Party of Labor		-	712
Cannon, James P		708	712
Capitol, The		* 004	707
Capitol Hill Press		710.	
Castro, Fidel	379	708	713
Castroism	,	100,	667
Castroites			716
Cayett, Dick			664
Center for International Studies, Princeton University (publisher)			749
Charleston, W.Va			686
Chicago Convention, 1969			713
Chicago Jewish Forum			664
Chile			696
China	372.	677.	
Chinese Communists			670
Choice Before Us, The (book)			710
Citizens Against Nihonmachi Eviction			698
Cleaver, Eldridge		-	714
Claymore mines		_	677
Clutterback, Richard			749
Collier Books (publisher)			749
Colombia		-	685
Colorado		-	686
Columbia University		-	712
Cominform			709
Comintern			
Committee on the Judiciary		717.	718
Committee on the Judiciary664-667, 669, 670, 672, 678-680, 682,	709.	710.	715
Communist China		,	712
Communist Cuba		_	712
Communist Europe			683
Communist Manifesto			
Communist Party 667-669, 674, 6	79.	709.	710
Communist Party667-669, 674, 6 Communist Party, U.S.A. (CPUSA) 664, 665, 668, 669, 681, 705, 706, 705, 706, 705, 706, 705, 705, 705, 705, 705, 705, 705, 705	709i-	713.	715
Communist Party (U.S.S.R)		668,	669
Communist Phoenix		_	707
Congress 665, 682, 685, 7	705.	706,	717
Constitution		706,	718
Contemporary Terrorism Within the United States and Relationship	s Be	3	
tween External Communist Ideology and the Internal Communication	iisti	c	
Terrorism (monegraph)		-	682
Costa Rica.		_	685
Cuba 672, 674, 678, 6	86.	713,	715
Cuban Communist		_	714
Cuban Government			682
Curry, Dr. Francis			698
Czechoslovakia			711
${f D}$			
Daley, Robert			714
Dante's Inferno			715
Das Kapital (book)			708
Dauchau			677
David McKay (publisher)	1	711,	749

			711
Davis, Angela			705
Dovic Pick			714
Delacorte Press			712
DeLeon, Daniel			710
Democratic Party			710
Democratic Socialism	666	706	
Democratic Socialist Democratic Socialist Organizing Committee	_ (,000,	100,	710
Democratic Socialist Organizing Committee		680	708
Democratic Socialists		ucu,	699
Department of Housing and Urban Development			698
Denekas, N. Arden			677
Detroit, Mich. Police Officer Association.			714
Detroit, Mich. Ponce Officer Association			711
Deutscher, Isaac			711
Dictatorship versus Democracy, "In Defense of Terrorism" (book			708
Dohrn, Bernardine	879	609	
Dragon (publication) 68	5, O1±,	ueres,	711
Draper, Theodore		7-7	711
DuRois Clubs			685
DuPont			UCO
E			
			USE
Ecuador Eglin Air Force Base School on Counter-Insurgency			664
Embarcadero Center			687
Emergency Civil Liberties Committee			664
Energy Research and Development Administration			686
Engels, Friedrich 667, 679, 68	707	-709.	
England	<i>J</i> , 101	680	718
Europe		, OCO,	712
Evans. Arthur			699
Eyewitness to History (book)			711
mientuess to mistory (noor)			1
F			
FALN-Fuerzas Armadas de Libercion Nacional (Armed Fo	rces f	or	
Puerto Rican Liberation, Puerto Rican National Liberation Arm	(y)	(665,
670, 70)7, 711	, 714,	
Farrar, Straus, and Cudahy (publisher)			711
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) 665, 68	37, 707	, 715,	718
Fillmore			
Finn, David			698
First International			709
Flynn, Elizabeth Gurley			708
Folkways (publication)			664
Ford, President Gerald		686,	
Foster, Marcus			
Four Seas Corp			699
Fourth Dimension of Warfare, The (book)			749
Fourth International	665	, 709,	
Fourth World Congress Since Reunification (Tenth World Congre	ss)		709
Fragments of the Century (book)			
France		674,	
François, Supervisor		~-	696
~			749
Franklin, Bruce			714
Frankoni, Building Inspector			696
Freitas, District Attorney			696
FRELIMO (Mozambique Liberation Front)			686
Gartiand Apartments			
	200	000	000
Gardiand Apartments	693	-696,	
General Motors German Federal Republic		`	698 686 718

		Pa
Germany		
Ghana		68
Goldberg, Arthur		69
Gonzales, Supervisor		
Greenwich Village		67
Gruzenberg, Michael (aka, Michael Borodin)		71
Guardian (publication)		67
Guerrilla Acts of Sabotage and Terrorism in the United States,	1965-	70
(exhibit)		72
Guerrilla Warfare Advocates in the United States (monograph)		66
Guevara, Che	672	, 678, 70
Guillen, Abraham		707, 79
${f H}$		
		69
Haight Improvement Association		08 70
Hall, GusHallinan, Terrence "KO"		(U
Hallman, Terrence "AO"		71
Hamilton, Wilbur W		
HarlemHarper (publisher)		
Harrington, MichaelHarris, Bill		
Harris, Emily		
Hartman, Chester66	710	08 711 71
Hawthorn Books	19, 110	, (14, (1 71
Haywood, Big Bill		70
Hearst Castle	671	- RO1 RO
Hearst family	011,	89
Hearst, Patricia (Patry) 68	0 601	08 711 71
Hearst, William Randolph, Sr.	9-091	, (11, 11 69
Hentig, Hans von		
Hess, Karl		71
Hitler, Adolph		67
Hoffer, Eric		
Hollywood		
Homeowners' assistance program		
Homestake Mining		
Hong Kong		68
Hook, Sidney		
Hoover vacuum conspiracy		
House Internal Security Committee 705, 70	18 711	712 71
House Un-American Activities Committee	10, 111	, 110, 11
Human Events (publication)		66
Hunters Point/Bayview		03 80
LAMMICAN A WAME, Day rach management and an arrangement of the state o		0.00, 0
T.		Ý
India		68
Indochina		
Indonesia		
Indonesian Communist Party		66
Intelligent Students Guide to Survival (book)		66
International Conference of Solidarity for the Independence of	Piror	to
Rico	T mer	71
International Internal Discussion Bulletin		
International Publishers		
Internationalist tendency		
International tendency		
International Workers of the World (IWW)		
Iran		
Iranian Consulate		
Ireland	000	, 674, 68

and the second s

GONTINUED

10F2

			Page
Israel	. 673	. 708	. 715
Ivory Coast		,	686
TYOIS COAST			000
and the contract of the contra			
$oldsymbol{J}$			
Japan	. 674	, 685	, 686
John Brown Book Club			707
Johnson, Ed		695	699
diminuit; Alternative and a second a second and a second		1,00,	000
K			
Kenya		. 686,	706
Kim			708
Kingsley, Mr. and Mrs.			699
Kingsley, Air. and Airs	·		
Kissinger, Henry A			686
Kremlin	. 709	. 710.	715
Kropotkin			708
Ku Klux Klan			714
NI KIUX KIBIL			
Kunstler, William			708
Kup's Show			664
Τ,			
Landmark Realty			ann
IMMUMRIK REMIY			699
Lapp, Ralph			717
LaRouche, Lyndon H			713
Lassen Apartments			694
Interest tipes the the transfer of the transfe	000		
Latin American			
Leary, Timothy			714
League for Industrial Democracy (LID)			710
Lenin 667, 672, 677-682, 706, 708, 709,	711	719	715
Leninists	,,	112,	
			667
Levine, Isaac Don		705,	711
Liberia			686
Libertarian Review of Books			664
Libya	312,	014,	715
Lipset, Seymour Martin	<u></u>		749
Living With Terrorism (book)		- -	749°
Lod Airport			676
London			
DOMOGOT			708
Los Angeles			691
Los Angeles County Jail			690
Luce, Phillip Abbott	710-	713	749
Lyle Stuart	120	,	707
Transfer Discount Commencer of the Comme			101.
Lyons, Eugene		710,	711
M			
McCarran Internal Security Act			718
Magmillan (publisher)		-	
Maintane (Funished January			710
Macmillan (publisher)		-,	664
Malaysia	1	886.	706
Mallin, Jay			749
Manifesto of the Communist Party			
Manufactor of the Communist Larry Land Larry Land		-	708
Manson, Charles			714
Mao Tse-tung 667, 670, 672, 676,	708.	714.	715
Maoist	,	719	713
Maoist Communist movement		1.12,	
March Description Forth			664
Maoist Progressive Party			710
Maoists		RRR	716
Marcuse. Herbert			711
Marietta, Onio		-	
Manie Chaire	****	'	686
Marin County, Calif		698, 1	711
Martin, David	603-6	384.	705
Marx, Karl 867 668 670 680 700	700	716	717
Marx enin-Stalin-Trotsky Man Ton tune	100,	110,	171
Martin, David		-	บบบ
Marxism-Leninism		680, 1	710

Ĭ.

		Page
Marxism-Leninism-Mao Tse-tung		715
Marxist 670, 676, 679–681, 68	3, 710,	712
Marxist-Leninist 665, 668-673, 677, 679, 680, 708, 70	9,713	716
Marxist-Leninist Mao Tse-tung thought	706,	707
Marxists	709,	710
Maryland		
May Second Movement		712
Melville, Sam		708
Mendelsohn, Supervisor		696
Menshevik		709
Methvin, Eugene H 70	8, 711	, 749
Mexico		
Middle East		676
Mind of An Assassin (book)		711
Mission District	696	
MPLA—Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola		686
Modern Warfare (book)		749 749
Moscow	700	715
Moscow	205	000
Mozambique	70 B71	, 000 723
bruttar beneat the building, but Francisco	10, 011	, vor
${f N}$. The second constant ${f N}$ is the second constant ${f N}$ in the second constant ${f N}$ is the second constan		
National Air Pollution Control Administration		686
National Alliance Against Racism and Political Repression (NAARPR)	711
National Caucus of Labor Committees		713
National Committee		711
National Guardian (publication)		664
National Review (publication)		664
Naval School at Coronado, Calif		664
Nazi SS		714
Nazis		677
Nazism		677
New American Movement 6	19, 705	, 712
New Error-Compensated Measures for Comparing Nations (book)		749
New Guard		664
New Left	706	, 709
New Left, The (book)	14, 711	749
New Left Today, The (book) 664, 71	0, 712,	749
New Mexico		686
New Red China lobby		664
New Rochelle, N.Y		708
New World Liberation Front 665, 670, 671, 692, 693, 698, 70	0-702	
New World Liberation Front Steps Up Activity (article)		693
New Year's Gang		708
New York 676, 671, 70	17, 708	, 714
New York City 68	6, 705	
New York Labor News Co	يد سوعد .	712
New York Times (newspaper)		717
Newton, Huey		708
Nieburg, J. L		749
Nihonmachi		698
Nixon, President Richard M		685
Norman Thomas Respectable Rebel (book)		710
North America	- 685	
North Vietnam		712
Northern Ireland 673, 67	0, 706	TED
Oakland, Calif		677
Oak Ridge National Laboratory	-	686
Oak Ridge, Tenn		686
Obrenovich, Michael		705
Ŷ₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽₽	~	100

				cage
October League	670,	705,	708,	712
Olympias				676
Oppenheimer, Martin		··· ··· ···		749
"Osawatomie" (publication)				707
Osheroff, Jack		693	698.	700
Owen, Robert		000	,,	708
Official Tong the second secon				• 00
P				
Paducah, Ky				680
Page-Ficklin (publisher)				749
Page-Fickin (publisher)				
Pakistan				686
Palestine Liberation Organization				683
Palestinian liberators				716
Palo Alto, Calif				749
Panama				686
Paris		· 		708
Pathfinder Press				712
Peking	706	710	711.	
People's forces		692	700	702
P.G. & E. (Pacific Gas and Electric) 693	808	807	800-	709
Philadelphia	, 000,	001)	000-	665
				686
Philippines, the				
Phillips, Tom.			-	705
Phoenix College				664
Philosophy of the Urban Guerrilla (book)			707,	749
Pine Ridge Reservation				714
Pink Sheet on the Left, The (publication)			663.	664
Pine Ridge Reservation Pink Sheet on the Left, The (publication) Playboy (magazine)				664
DID (Vaa Duoreospira Lohae Darto)				
Poetry Dedicated to the One I Love (book)				664
Polaroid				686
Political Violence: The Behavioral Process (book)				749
Ponce, Puerto Rico				
				685
Ponte, Lowell				717
Popylaen Verlag, Frankfurt, Germany				749
Port Huron, Mich.				710
Powell, William				707
Praeger (publisher)				749
Prairie Fire Organizing Committee				670
Pratt, Orville				698
"Preface" to Manifesto				708
"Preface" to ManifestoPresent, Beatrice	693	604	808	700
Princeton University	000,	004,	000,	749
Prison health project				693
Progressive Tabox (publication)				001
Progressive Labor (publication)	700	7700	7710	664
Progressive 1/100r Party 004, 000, 009, 010, 010, 100,	700,	108,	712,	112
Prophet Armed, The (book)				711
Proud Eagle Tribe				798
Puerto Rico	685,	686,	707,	716
Puerto Rican Socialist Party			670.	711
Puerto Rican Communist Party			´	714
Puerto Rican Communists				665
Pyramid Development Co				699
				VUU
old Q				
Quadrangle Books (publisher)				749
Assessment TAMES (TAMESTATES)				1.19
$oldsymbol{R}_{oldsymbol{k}}$				
Random House (publisher)			** ^	m 40
Day Tourse (Dublisher)			710,	
Readers Digest (magazine)				664
Red Decade. The (book)			710	711
Red Guerrilla Family 665, 670	671.	685	687	714
Red Guerrilla Family Communique				685
Redevelopment Agency		698.	699.	702

Reflections on Violence (book)		
Republic (newspaper)		
Revolution (France) (publication)		
Revolution and Counter Revolution (book)	~~~~	
Revolutionary Army		·
Revolutionary Civil War (book)	E06	== 0
Revolutionary Communism	(00,	710,
Revolutionary Communist 700	<i>9, 111.</i>	, 71Z
Revolutionary Communist Party 665, 670, 674, 681, 683, 705, 706	<i>ა, τ</i> υυ,	, (15
Revolutionary Communists		·
Revolutionary Union		710,
Rhodesia		atr
Richmond Planning Association		
Riesel, Victor	700	
Rise of Radicalism, The (book)	(OD)	111,
Rights (publication)		004
Road to Revolution (book)		004
Robespierre		
Role of the Communist Party (book)		
Rolling Stone (magazine)		
Romerstein, HerbertRoots of American Communism	(05,	(12,
ROOTS OF AMERICAN COMMUNISM		
Roush, Russell		
Rousseau		
Rustin, Bayard		
Ruthenberg, Charles E		
Russian (See Soviet Union) Russian Murxists		
Russian Morxists		
Russian Revolution		
Russians		
St. Martins (publisher)		
Sale, Kirkpatrick 710,	719	714
Sam Melville Squadron	, ,,,,,,,	
San Bruno jail		
San Francisco 670-672, 685, 687, U89, 693,	600	702
San Francisco Examiner (newspaper)	1 0001	102,
San Quentin		
Sar. Simeon, Calif	871	001
Saturday Evening Post	011	091,
Saturday Review Press		,
Scanlans (publication)		
Schultz, Richard L		ēao
SDS. (See Students for a Democratic Society.)		003-
SDS. (See Students for a Democratic Society.)		
SDS-Workers Students Alliance (SDS-WSA)		
Seattle, Wash		-
October Widtherman		OOD.
Second International		080,
Second World WarSeidler, Murray B		-
Deluier, Murray Bussessins and Charles and		<u>. </u>
Shachtman		-
Short, Robert J		
Singapore		
Sisco, Don E		-
SLA. (See Symbionese Liberation Army.)		
Smith, Ian		_
Social Democratic Party		_
Social Democrats		-
Socialist Labor Party		
Socialist Landmarks (article)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
"Socialist" Manifesto		
Socialist Party of the United States		_
Socialist Workers Party 666 669 705 707	711	710

A	
Socialists	
Sorel, Georges	
South Vietnam	000,
Soviet Union	871 879 877 882 885
"Spanish" Sahara	011, 012, 011, 050, 060,
Sparticist League, The	
Sri Lanka	
Stalin	708 700 711
Stalinism	
Stalinist	
Standard Oil	
Statue of Liberty	
Straight Theatre	
Struggle for a Proletarian Party (book)	
Student League for Industrial Democracy (SLI	(D)
Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)	705 710 719
Subcommittee on Internal Security	719 714
Subversive Activities Control Board (SACB)	
Sudan	
Summit Land Co	
Sunset Carpets	
Swig, Ben	
Swig, Mel	
SWP (See Socialist Workers Party)	الله التي ويد مندون من الله من مندون الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الل
SWP. (See Socialist Workers Party.) Symbionese Liberation Army	675, 677, 681, 688, 690, 712, 714
Syracuse University Press	010, 011, 001, 000-000, 110, 111,
Taiwan	
Taiwan	
Tamaras, Supervisor	
Tanner, John	
Target Blue (book)	
Tenants for Action	
Terror in Quebec (book)	
Terror in Vietnam (book)	
Terror; zur Psychologie der Machtergeifung (book)
"Terrorism" (HISC publication)	
Terrorist Weather Underground	
Terroristic Activity (SISS publication)	جين هند پون چين چين چين هنو څوې ددنه سه خين هنه جو پون سند لرين پين نوب ويوه هند که چينه سه که د
Thailand	
Third International	
Third World Liberation Front	
Thomas, Norman	710.
Thurmond, Senator Strom	663-
Tiberon, Calif	
Times Square	
Tokyo Rose	
Toward a Democratic Left (book)	
Trinquier, Roger	
Transnational Terror (book)	
Trotsky, Leon	672, 678, 706, 708, 709, 711.
Trotskvite	
Trotskyite Fourth International	
Trotskyite Terrorist International (SISS publi	ication)
Trotskylsts	666 678 711
Trudeau, Prime Minister Pierre	674.
True Believer, The	
Tupamaro	
Twain, Mark	
Union Carbide CoU	
United Auto Workers (UAW)	671, 685-

United Nations		
United Nuclear	700	 ≓⊀⊿
State Department	, 100,	707
Supreme Court		,
United States v, Laub, et al		-
Unity Convention		-
Urban Guerrilla, The (book)		
Urgent Tasks of Our Movement (book)		
Uruguay	706	714
USSR (See Seviet Union)	100,	*
U.S.S.R. (See Soviet Union.) Utah		-
Utah International		-
L/ 1, 1, 4 h 4 h 4 h 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,		
$oldsymbol{v}$		
Van Beroldingen, Supervisor		-
Van Nostrand Co. (publisher)		
Venceremos	′	713,
"Venceremos" (publication)	~===	
Venezuela	678,	686,
Vietnam 673,	676, 7	713,
Vietnam war		
Viewpoint (publisher)		
Vintage Books		_
Washington, D.C		*A+
Washington, D.C.	(วชอ์,
Washington Monument		
Washington Post (newspaper)		
Washington Star (newspaper)	7111	÷.
Weather Underground 665, 670, 674, 675, 681, 707, 710, Weatherman	117.	(T.‡)
Weatherman Songbook		-
West Germany		700
Government		
Western Europe		
Western Political Quarterly (publication)	'	
White, John		-
Wilkinson, David		
Wm. Morrow (publisher)		
Wollenberg, Judge		
Woodstock, New York		
World Affairs (England) (publication)		
Worker (publication)		
Workers Party of America		
Workers World Party	7	ักล
World War II		
WUO. (See Weather Underground.)		-
o - 1, admir on day		
$oldsymbol{x}$		
Yerba Buena		_
Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) (375.7	71.
Young Workers Liberation League (YWLL)	- 6	75
Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF)		-
YSA. (See Young Socialist Alliance.)		
Zambia		- 4
Zambia Zimbabwe (Rhodesia)	;	10=
AMMUNITY (AMMUNICAL) ————————————————————————————————————	t	ico,

	: -
	1
	1
	•
	•
	. :
digital de la composition de la composition de la composition de la composition de la composition de la compos La composition de la	
	•
	4
erikan di Karamanan di Karaman Karamanan di Karaman di Karaman di Karaman di Karaman di Karaman di Karaman di Karaman di Karaman di K	

#